

STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD

In the Matter of: )

)

Workshop )

\_\_\_\_\_ )

WORKSHOP REGARDING EMERGENCY REGULATION EFFORTS IN  
THE SCOTT RIVER AND SHASTA RIVER WATERSHEDS

COASTAL HEARING ROOM - SECOND FLOOR

JOE SERNA JR. - CALLEPA BUILDING

1001 I STREET

SACRAMENTO, CA

HYBRID VIA IN-PERSON AND ZOOM

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 6, 2023

9:00 A.M.

Reported by:  
Elise Hicks

APPEARANCES

BOARD MEMBERS

Dorene D'Adamo, Vice Chair

Nichole Morgan

Laurel Firestone

Sean Maguire

STAFF

Erik Ekdahl, Deputy Director

Adam Weinberg, Environmental Scientist

Erin Ragazzi, Assistant Deputy Director

Marianna Aue, Office of Chief Counsel

Zack Zwahlen, Environmental Scientist

Julie Rizzardo, Assistant Deputy Director

Philip Dutton, Supply, Demand, and Instream Flows Section

Shahab Araghinejad, In-Stream Flow Unit

PRESENTERS

Jeff Abrams, NOAA, National Marine Fisheries Service

Michael Harris, California Department of Fish and Wildlife

Nathanial Kane, on behalf of Karuk Tribe

Councilman Troy Hockaday, Karuk Tribe

Michael Belchik, Yurok Tribe

APPEARANCES

PRESENTERS (cont.)

Sarah Schaefer, Quartz Valley Indian Tribe

Sari Sommarstrom

Gary Black, Shasta Producers

Elias Scott, North Coast Regional Water Quality Control  
Board

Thomas Harter, UC Davis

Bronwen Stanford, The Nature Conservancy

Chris Voigt, formerly with Siskiyou RCD

Eli Asarian, Riverbend Science

Theodora Johnson, Scott Valley Agricultural Water Alliance

PUBLIC COMMENT

Brandon Fawaz

Laura Foglia

Ryan Walker

Cody Phillips, California Coastkeeper

David Webb, Friend of Shasta River

Angelina Cook, California Sportfishing Protection Alliance

Kasil Willie, Save California Salmon

Nick Joslin, Mount Shasta Bioregional Ecology Center

Konrad Risher, Water Climate Trust

APPEARANCES

PUBLIC COMMENT (cont.)

Regina Chichizzola, Save California Salmon

Glen Spain, PCFAA/IFR

Amber Jamieson, Environmental Protection Information Center

INDEX

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1. Welcome, Logistics, Ground Rules, Overview, and Framing for Workshop State Water Board Staff	6
2. State of Fisheries in Scott and Shasta Rivers California Department of Fish and Wildlife and National Marine Fisheries Service Staff Councilman Troy Hockaday, Kuruk Tribe Michael Belchik, Yurok Tribe Sarah Schaefer, Quarts Valley Indian Tribe	33
3. Emergency Flow Requirements for Scott and Shasta Rivers CDFW Staff Dr. Sari Sommarstrom Gary Black, Shasta Producers	84
4. Emergency Flow Requirements for Scott and Shasta Rivers (continued) Elias Scott, North Coast Regional Water Quality Control Board Dr. Thomas Harter and Leland Scantlebury, UC Davis Bronwen Stanford, The Nature Conservancy	133

INDEX

ITEM

5.	Groundwater Local Cooperative Solutions (LCSs)	186
	State Water Board Staff	
	Chris Voigt, formerly with Siskiyou RCD	
	CDFW Staff	
	Eli Asarian, Riverbend Science	
	Dr. Thomas Harter and Leland Scantlebury, UC Davis	
	Theodora Johnson, Scott Valley Agricultural Water Alliance	
6.	Data	247
	State Water Board Staff	
7.	Additional Comments / Workshop Wrap-up	258
	Adjournment	290

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

P R O C E E D I N G S

9:05 a.m.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 6, 2023

MR. EKDAHL: All right, let's go ahead and get started, if we can get everyone to take their seats. And we'll kick off the webinar/in-person meeting.

So the main thing I'm going to do, the room is a little bit of an interesting setup. We have a couple of panels. We didn't want to sit up on the dais and kind of look down at everyone. But as a result now, we look behind this bench. So I'm going to stand up while I initially talk, and I'll run through a little bit of introductions and kick things off, give a little bit of a layout, and just talk through the mechanics of how we're going to work through the day.

First off, my name is Erik Ekdahl. I'm the Deputy Director for the Division of Water Rights.

An immense thank you for those who are participating today, those both in the room, as well as on our Zoom platform. I believe we have a number of attendees virtually as well. It is a long drive from the Scott and Shasta Watersheds down and from other watersheds in the Klamath. So any amount of participation is immensely appreciated, and we look forward to hearing the comments and the input from those that are with us today.

1           A couple of other introductions. I'm joined by  
2 a number of Board staff. I may not introduce everybody,  
3 but I want to run through those that are kind of sitting up  
4 here.

5           We have Zack Zwhalen, who's a Senior Engineer --  
6 Environmental Scientist, I should know that, in the  
7 Division of Water Rights, overseeing the Water Action Plan  
8 Unit in the Division of Water Rights. We have Erin  
9 Ragazzi, an Assistant Deputy Director, who oversees  
10 mainstream flows, cannabis, admin, and FERC, and a bunch of  
11 really, really hard things. We have Marianna Aue, who's an  
12 attorney with our Office of Chief Counsel. And we have  
13 Philip Dutton, who is a section manager and engineer for  
14 our Supply Demand Assessment Unit and the Water Action  
15 Plan. So we have a number of staff.

16           We also have staff from both the Water Action  
17 Plan and Supply Demand Units here assisting us today, both  
18 in the room and virtually. And if you all want to raise  
19 your hands and at least wave, if you see these folks and  
20 you have a question, don't hesitate to reach out.

21           We also have a number of other Water Rights staff  
22 in the room. We have Julie Rizzardo, another Assistant  
23 Deputy Director, and Roberto Cervantes, the Section Chief  
24 for our Enforcement Unit.

25           On top of that, we also have some Board members.



1 And we have Board Member Laurel Firestone.

2 Do you want to raise your hand and say hi?

3 We may be joined by other Board members  
4 throughout the day, and we may also be joined by some Board  
5 members virtually, but they won't be providing comments.  
6 This isn't a decision-making venue. And so we're trying to  
7 adhere to the Open Meetings Act requirements, and so this  
8 won't be kind of an open dialogue or a forum where we're  
9 vetting or evaluating a decision point.

10 Let's see. We also have Eric Oppenheimer, Chief  
11 Deputy Director for the entire Water Board. And he has a  
12 lot of other very difficult roles and responsibilities, as  
13 well as receives water rights, administrative services, and  
14 some other work, Cigna, too.

15 Let's see, some logistic.

16 Let's go to the next slide.

17 So what is the workshop purpose? We want to  
18 solicit questions and get some information about potential  
19 emergency regulations for flows in the Scott and Shasta  
20 Rivers.

21 The speakers, we have a number of panels today,  
22 and we'll go through those logistics in a moment. We have  
23 speakers invited by the State Water Board to answer  
24 specific questions related to state of the fisheries,  
25 emergency regulation flows, and groundwater Local

1 Cooperative Solutions. This is to exchange information.  
2 The Board members won't be asking questions, but staff will  
3 be. And so those sitting up here will be maybe asking some  
4 follow-up questions to the panelists. The idea is to  
5 exchange information and to get to the point of some very  
6 specific questions. We don't expect full resolution or  
7 answers on any of them by any means, but we want to have  
8 the data presented and then know what questions we might  
9 need to ask later on.

10 This is also not going to be kind of an open Q&A  
11 from the public, but there is opportunity for public  
12 comment. We're going to go through the panels, and if  
13 there is time at the end following the Q&A from Board  
14 staff, after each panel section, we will turn it --- open  
15 it to open public comments where people are able to kind of  
16 come up and make observations or comments about what  
17 they've just heard.

18 There will also be a longer block of time at the  
19 end of the day, which is what everyone wants to wait around  
20 for, four o'clock on a Friday afternoon, after a long, long  
21 week for open public comment. But we will stay until all  
22 of the public comments are heard, and we are going to, at  
23 the same time then, manage the clock aggressively.

24 What does that mean? That means for both the  
25 panelists and public comments, we're going to keep to a

1 pretty strict time limit. The panelists have been informed  
2 of, you know, their timeframes and their time windows, and  
3 I'm going to be the clock keeper, and I will  
4 reserve the right to cut people off if we need to. I don't  
5 think we're going to need to but, you know, we want to make  
6 sure that everyone gets an opportunity to speak.

7 And just being respectful of all the other  
8 panelists who are keeping on time and commenters who are  
9 keeping on time, we're going to try and keep people moving  
10 pretty briskly. With that, we will have clocks. We'll  
11 also kind of interrupt people to give them a heads up you  
12 have X minutes left. I might not cut you off right at your  
13 exact time, but pretty close to it.

14 So just a request. If you're a panelist and you  
15 have a lot of slides that have been shown before, maps and  
16 figures, locations, you know, maybe move through those more  
17 quickly, and we'll see how quickly we can move through  
18 things to preserve those comment times where we can.

19 We will take a break for lunch, as well, and move  
20 forward.

21 We do also have translation services in Hmong for  
22 the public comment session. So we'll put that information  
23 into the chat. And we'll also look for the kind of  
24 information in Hmong, I think, that we'll also be able to  
25 put in the chat. So we'll put that up on the slides, too,

1 in a little bit. This is kind of a late breaking  
2 development, but we are working to make that information  
3 accessible, and we should have it momentarily if not  
4 already. And a huge thanks to Robert and Marina and OPP  
5 for working really quickly to get that done.

6 Let's see what else? Next slide.

7 This is a public workshop. We're here to listen.

8 A couple of ground rules. Listen actively with  
9 an open mind, stay on point and on time, and mute your  
10 microphone when you're not speaking. Otherwise, we will  
11 get some pretty gnarly echoes throughout this room and onto  
12 the Zoom platform.

13 Next slide, please.

14 Logistics. We do have to go through some of the  
15 fire safety and just other general information. If we do  
16 hear a fire alarm, we are required to vacate this room, go  
17 downstairs, and I believe we have to go out into Cesar  
18 Chavez Park until the all-clear is sounded.

19 Restrooms. If you go out these doors and this  
20 direction towards the giant glass sculpture, if you kind of  
21 head around the corner, there are restroom facilities  
22 there.

23 How to provide comments. Virtually, if you're  
24 listening in on the Zoom platform, you can fill out virtual  
25 speaker cards linked to the workshop notice, or if you're

1 in person, there's a QR code at the back of the room and a  
2 form to fill out.

3           So if people do have comments and you aren't  
4 able, if you're in the room and you aren't able to figure  
5 it out, please, again, contact one of these folks that  
6 raised their hands earlier and they will definitely help  
7 you out. And in the Zoom platform, if you can't figure it  
8 out, please send a -- I think we can send a chat and one of  
9 the staff -- or an email, email, actually, would be even  
10 better and we'll get back to you pretty quickly.

11           And let's see, if you do have questions for the  
12 panelists as you're listening in, we encourage you to  
13 submit those questions to the email,  
14 scottshastadrought@waterBoards.ca.gov. You don't need to  
15 capitalize it, it is capitalization agnostic, but the  
16 comments will go to Board staff and we'll compile them.

17           We may not get to every question, but we'll try  
18 to thread those in as best we can. At the end of the  
19 meeting, we will compile all of the questions that we get.  
20 We may combine some of them and post them without  
21 attribution. So we'll just have a list of questions that  
22 were brought up at the meeting and we will be able to use  
23 these going forward if we have future workshops or events  
24 and other discussions.

25           And lastly, the meeting is being transcribed. So

1 at the end, we will be able to transcribe it and post it  
2 online, I think, as a recording.

3 Next slide, please.

4 Today's schedule. We emailed questions out to  
5 parties on September 29th. There are questions -- or  
6 copies of that, I think, out front and in the back of the  
7 room if people don't have those immediately accessible.  
8 We're looking into four main sections, State of the  
9 Fisheries is our first panel, Emergency Flows is the second  
10 panel, Groundwater Local Cooperative Solutions is the  
11 third, and a discussion on Data is the fourth.

12 Each section and topic will include presentations  
13 from invited speakers, responding to specific questions  
14 that were proposed by Board staff. There will be  
15 opportunity for additional questions from staff and then,  
16 if there's time again, opportunity for comments with that  
17 section at the end, specifically reserved for additional  
18 comments at the end of the day.

19 Next slide.

20 And so with that, I would like to kick off our  
21 first panel. What we're asking folks to do is if you're on  
22 this panel, please come up to the seats here. It will be a  
23 little bit close quarters where you'll have to look us  
24 directly in the eyes as you make your presentation, but sit  
25 up here, turn the mics on and we'll get things started.

1           I think our first set of panelists, we have  
2 representatives from the California Department of Fish and  
3 Wildlife and National Marine Fisheries Service. We have  
4 Councilman Troy Hockaday from the Karuk Tribe, we have  
5 Michael Belchik from the -- representing the Yurok Tribe,  
6 and Sarah Schaefer representing the Quartz Valley Indian  
7 Tribe as well.

8           And with that, let's get things started. And we  
9 do have -- I believe some of these participants are  
10 virtual. So if you are in person, you might be the -- and  
11 let's go to the next slide.

12           So these are the questions that were posed to the  
13 panelists. The first question, please describe the state  
14 of the fisheries in the Scott River and Shasta River  
15 watersheds with a focus on coho, Chinook and steelhead.  
16 The second question is: What would healthy fish numbers be  
17 for these watersheds? And third, how important are Scott  
18 River and Shasta River watersheds for coho, Chinook and  
19 steelhead populations to the Klamath Basin populations as a  
20 whole?

21           And so with that, let's go to the next slide, and  
22 we'll turn it over to Michael Harris from the California  
23 Department of Fish and Wildlife, who is here in person.

24           MR. HARRIS: Was NOAA going to go first or I go  
25 first?

1 UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE: Next slide.

2 MR. ABRAMS: Next slide, please.

3 MR. EKDAHL: Next slide, please.

4 MR. ABRAMS: Okay. Great.

5 MR. EKDAHL: So I'll turn this over then to Jeff  
6 Abrams, fisheries biologist for the Klamath Branch. And if  
7 you're online, you should be able to unmute.

8 MR. ABRAMS: Hi. Is my audio okay?

9 MR. EKDAHL: Yes, we can hear you.

10 MR. ABRAMS: Great. Good morning. My name is  
11 Jeff Abrams, and I'm a fisheries biologist with NOAA  
12 Fisheries Klamath branch. I'm located in Arcata. NOAA  
13 Fisheries is responsible for the stewardship of the  
14 nation's marine resources and their habitat, which includes  
15 freshwater species that spend time in the ocean, such as  
16 salmonids.

17 Next slide, please.

18 Within my branch, one major responsibility is  
19 implementation of the Federal Endangered Species Act, or  
20 ESA. Under the ESA, Congress requires us to examine  
21 populations to determine if they fit the definition for  
22 listing as either threatened or endangered. The listable  
23 unit for coho and Chinook salmon is the Evolutionarily  
24 Significant Unit, or ESU, and the listable unit for  
25 steelhead is the Distinct Population Segment, or DPS. Coho



1 in the Scott and Shasta are part of the Southern  
2 Oregon/Northern California Coastal, or SONC, ESU, which is  
3 the dark blue polygon on this map of West Coast coho ESUs.  
4 Chinook in the Scotton Shasta are part of the Upper Klamath  
5 Trinity River, or UKTR ESU, and steelhead are part of the  
6 Klamath Mountain Province DPS. I'm going to discuss all  
7 three species, beginning with coho.

8           Next slide, please.

9           SONC coho salmon are comprised of coho  
10 populations from the Elk River in Oregon to the Mattole  
11 River in California. SONC coho salmon were first listed as  
12 threatened in 1997 and reaffirmed in 2005 and 2014.

13           To make this determination, NMFS evaluates the  
14 extinction risk for the ESU, which is done in part by  
15 evaluating four viable salmon and population parameters,  
16 abundance, productivity, which is population growth rate,  
17 spatial structure, which includes connectivity, and  
18 diversity, which includes life history and genetics. These  
19 four parameters are useful because they are measurable and  
20 are key indicators of species viability and function as  
21 reasonable predictors of extinction risk.

22           These four parameters are also central to our  
23 consultation process when evaluating the effects of  
24 proposed actions on listed species.

25           Next slide, please.

1           In 2014, we completed a final Recovery Plan for  
2 SONC coho salmon. The goal of this plan is to recover the  
3 SONC coho salmon to the point where the species can be  
4 removed from the list. A recovered SONC coho salmon ESU  
5 will be naturally self-sustaining, and the factors that  
6 cause it to be listed will be sufficiently reduced to allow  
7 it to persist over time.

8           The SONC coho ESU is made up of 40 populations  
9 and seven diversity strata, and extinction risk is  
10 determined for each population individually and for the ESU  
11 as a whole. This map shows the independent SONC coho  
12 salmon populations, including the Scott and Shasta, all of  
13 which are either at high or moderate risk of extinction.

14           Next slide.

15           In order to understand the key threats and  
16 stressors identified in the Recovery Plan, it is necessary  
17 to understand the needs of the species. Salmon are complex  
18 in that they use different habitats according to different  
19 life stages. All life stages are equally important for  
20 fish to complete their life cycle.

21           Coho salmon spend over a year in fresh water,  
22 which means that they require both over-summer and over-  
23 winter rearing habitat. A recovered population requires  
24 sufficient abundance, productivity, spatial structure, and  
25 diversity, which requires a patchwork of suitable habitat

1 seasonally.

2           The availability of suitable habitat is also  
3 dependent on access. It is critical that salmon have a  
4 functioning migratory corridor to access the different  
5 habitat types throughout their life cycle. This is true  
6 for all salmon, not just coho.

7           Next slide.

8           Which brings us to the role of the Scott and  
9 Shasta in the Recovery Plan. Again, there are seven  
10 diversity strata in the ESU. The interior climate  
11 diversity stratum is outlined here in blue. The Scott and  
12 Shasta populations are two of the five populations within  
13 the interior climate diversity stratum. Although the  
14 Recovery Plan describes how all four VSB parameters,  
15 abundance, productivity, spatial structure, and diversity  
16 need to be addressed.

17           To achieve recovery, the Recovery Plan does  
18 identify recovery criteria in terms of abundance of  
19 spawners. For the Shasta River, that number is 4,700.  
20 Mike's going to talk more about abundance estimates later,  
21 and I don't want to steal his thunder, but I will highlight  
22 that 53 or less adult coho salmon have been observed  
23 returning to the Shasta River each year since 2014.

24           For the Scott River, the recovery criteria  
25 targets 6,500 spawners, and annual returns are well below

1 that, placing the Scott River population at moderate risk  
2 of extinction.

3 Next slide.

4 Again, the 2014 Recovery Plan identifies key  
5 threats for each population for the ESU. For the Shasta  
6 and Scott Rivers, the key limiting factors for recovery are  
7 poor hydrologic function, which includes seasonal pass  
8 concerns and unsuitable habitat conditions due to water  
9 quality. Since the 2014 Recovery Plan was published, the  
10 hydrologic function has continued to degrade, particularly  
11 in the Scott, where periods of disconnection has increased  
12 over time, creating significant fish passage barriers.

13 Next slide.

14 The 2014 Recovery Plan also identifies a  
15 depensation threshold for each population. Depensatory  
16 effects are problems with successful reproduction that  
17 occur when the overall abundance is too low, such as  
18 spawners being too scarce to find each other. The  
19 depensation threshold is identified as the number of  
20 spawners needed to avoid depensatory effects. An  
21 independent population with spawner numbers below the  
22 depensation threshold is at a high risk of extinction.

23 Depensation threshold for the Shasta River is 144  
24 spawners, but again, 53 adult coho or less have been  
25 recorded returning to the Shasta River each year since

1 2014.

2 Next slide.

3 In addition to coho salmon, we have stewardship  
4 responsibilities for Chinook and steelhead. I mentioned  
5 earlier that Chinook salmon in the Scott and Shasta Rivers  
6 are part of the UKTR ESU. This ESU is comprised of all  
7 spring-run and fall-run populations upstream of the  
8 confluence of the Klamath and Trinity Rivers. We completed  
9 a status review for the ESU in 1998 to determine that the  
10 ESU did not warrant listing. We received a petition to  
11 list UKTR Chinook salmon in 2011, the focus on the  
12 Springhorn component of the ESU, but we determined that the  
13 Springhorn component did not constitute an ESU and  
14 therefore was not listable unit.

15 However, in 2017, we received another petition to  
16 either list the Springhorn component of the ESU or list the  
17 entire ESU. The result of that petition is still pending,  
18 so the ESU does not warrant ESA protection. However, we do  
19 have to consider the status of the UKTR Chinook when we  
20 complete consultations because UKTR Chinook are a known  
21 food source for southern resident killer whales, which are  
22 ESA listed as threatened -- as, sorry, endangered.

23 Next slide.

24 In addition, we have responsibilities under the  
25 Magnuson-Stevens Act, or MSA. The MSA established new

1 requirements to identify and protect essential fish  
2 habitat, or EFH. EFH for Coho salmon and Chinook salmon in  
3 the Klamath Basin includes the Scott and Shasta Rivers  
4 where Chinook salmon EFH consists of four major components,  
5 spawning and incubation, juvenile rearing, juvenile  
6 migration corridors, and adult migration corridors and  
7 holding habitat.

8           On top of our ESA and MSA responsibilities, NOAA  
9 has tribal trust responsibilities. The relationship  
10 between the United States government and federally  
11 recognized tribes is one of government to government.  
12 Tribal tribes are co-managers of the salmon and steelhead  
13 fisheries in partnership with the state federal government.  
14 Chinook fisheries throughout California and parts of  
15 Oregon, including the ocean fisheries, and the Klamath  
16 tribal fisheries, were closed in 2023 due in part to  
17 insufficient abundance of Klamath Fall Chinook.

18           The Scott River population of Chinook salmon  
19 represents about 9 percent of the total Klamath Basin  
20 escapement on average, with some years representing as high  
21 as 21 percent of the total Klamath escapement. However, in  
22 four of the last eight years, Chinook were excluded from  
23 preferred spawning habitat in the Scott Valley due to low  
24 flow barriers. Over the last eight years, the population  
25 has only averaged about 1,600 adults. This sharp decline

1 represents a trajectory toward extirpation of Chinook in  
2 the Scott.

3 Next slide.

4 And finally, steelhead. KMP steelhead consists  
5 of both winter and summer run from the Elk River in Oregon  
6 to the Klamath River. ESA status is currently not listed.  
7 However, while the steelhead in the DPS are not listed, we  
8 still have tribal trust responsibilities to maintain their  
9 populations.

10 In addition, summer run steelhead in nearby  
11 populations have been the focus of recent petitions similar  
12 to the focus of petitions on the Springhorn component of  
13 the UKTR Chinook salmon ESU.

14 Next slide.

15 Further, of the six steelhead DPSs recognized in  
16 California, only KMP steelhead are not currently listed  
17 with populations tending to be at greater risk of  
18 extinction as you move south. The KMP steelhead is the  
19 southernmost DPS of steelhead along the west coast that  
20 isn't listed. The goal of the ESA is to recover species to  
21 a point that they no longer need to be listed. So the goal  
22 of basin managers should be to maintain populations such  
23 that they don't need to be listed in the first place.

24 Next slide.

25 So in conclusion, the primary stressors to salmon

1 and steelhead in the Scott and Shasta Rivers are altered  
2 hydrology and poor water quality. Low flow barriers in the  
3 Scott River degrade the migratory corridor and limit  
4 spatial distribution and diversity of life history  
5 strategies. The Shasta River coho population, which is  
6 predominantly impacted by poor water quality, is at a high  
7 risk of extinction in the near future.

8           Therefore, NMFS recommends flows return to a more  
9 natural hydrograph that aligns with life history  
10 requirements and supports our VSP parameters for healthy  
11 coho, Chinook, and steelhead populations. The minimum  
12 flow-setting process will result in improved water quality  
13 and address passage issues in the Scott and Shasta Rivers.

14           So NMFS is supportive of the petition asking the  
15 State Water Board to develop minimum in-stream flows. We  
16 are working collaboratively with CDFW to identify  
17 opportunities that will encourage water conservation and  
18 augmentation projects by private landowners. Although some  
19 short-term voluntary actions can provide minimal benefits  
20 to in-stream flows, for example, water leasing programs,  
21 long-term rules for basin-wide curtailments of groundwater  
22 pumping, and surface diversion are necessary to provide  
23 minimum flows for salmon and rearing, migration, and  
24 spawning.

25           That is all I had. I think the next slide is



1 Mike's.

2 MR. HARRIS: All right. Next slide, please.

3 Hi, I'm Michael Harris, Environmental Program  
4 Manager for the Klamath Watershed Program from the  
5 California Department of Fish and Wildlife.

6 I'm starting today with the Chinook salmon  
7 population estimates for the period of record on the Scott  
8 River. As you may be aware, the projected number of  
9 Chinook salmon adults expected to return to the Klamath  
10 Basin in 2023 is the third lowest on record. This has  
11 contributed to recent decisions by state and federal and  
12 tribal fisheries managers to close the California Ocean and  
13 River fisheries in 2023. This is the second time in three  
14 years for the Klamath Basin.

15 Average fall and Chinook salmon returns from 2015  
16 to 2020 for the Klamath Basin population is 43 percent  
17 below the historical average. For the same time period on  
18 the Scott River, we are seeing a 65 percent reduction from  
19 the historical average.

20 As noted in previous presentations, Chinook  
21 salmon are declining in the Scott River faster than the  
22 Klamath Basin as a whole. You can see that there are below  
23 average returns in seven straight years and 15 of the last  
24 20. This is not a good trend. And I think that everybody  
25 here in the room today agrees that this is something that

1 we need to work on.

2           Next slide, please.

3           Chinook salmon are migrating to spawning beds in  
4 the Scott River during the month of September and  
5 reductions in Scott River flows for the month of September  
6 have been occurring since 1978. I'll cover more of that in  
7 my regs presentation. This drop in flows during migration  
8 is concerning because passage into the Scott Valley for  
9 spawning is critical for the protection of reds, salmon egg  
10 nests during high flows. The Scott River flow velocities  
11 are much higher in the canyon than in the valley, which can  
12 lead to red scour during high flow events resulting in  
13 lower survival if fish cannot get out of the canyon,  
14 adults.

15           I've included the graph on the left that  
16 demonstrates the difficulty Chinook are experiencing  
17 accessing the valley over the past 14 years. There's a  
18 very clear trend between flows and Valley access over the  
19 period of record, 2008 to date. The map on the right  
20 depicts the video weir located at mile 18. It's the big  
21 black dot up there. This is the point used for this  
22 analysis since this location is close to the valley, which  
23 opens upstream of mile 21.

24           The blue line on the graph is the average flow at  
25 the Fort Jones gauge from October 16th to October 31st for

1 each year. The red bars are the percentage of Chinook  
2 salmon they were able to access the Scott Valley. You can  
3 see, last year we had 93 percent of fall run Chinook salmon  
4 spawn below the video weir on the Scott River due to  
5 insignificant flows to provide passage.

6 We had notable flow increases on westside  
7 tributaries, but the main stem flows were still very low.  
8 We presume this to be because surface water flow was fully  
9 curtailed, which is the dominant irrigation method on the  
10 tributaries, while the main stem is dominated by  
11 groundwater pumping, which was curtailed at 30 percent.  
12 This was followed by a considerable amount of snow  
13 accumulation this winter, so spring runoff rates were quite  
14 high.

15 CDFW rotary screw trapping crews trapped an  
16 unusually high amount of Chinook sac fry this spring  
17 indicating that red scour had occurred, presumably from the  
18 Scott River Canyon. Sac fry salmon do not leave the red  
19 until their sacs have been absorbed. These are delicate  
20 immature fish that need protection. They have not formed  
21 their mouths to eat yet. And subjecting reds to high  
22 canyon flows is forcing sac fry out to high river velocity  
23 and flow conditions that they are not biologically prepared  
24 for.

25 Another point we would like to make here is that,

1 also, a portion of the population may be passing the video  
2 weir at low flows. It's really the bulk of the population  
3 that needs to pass to ensure the coho has the best chance  
4 at producing out migrating schools.

5 Next slide, please.

6 This slide illustrates the coho salmon minimum  
7 escapement estimates on the Scott River since 2007. We are  
8 unable to operate the video weir doing high flows, we  
9 typically have to pull the weir for safety reasons around  
10 the end of December, so we refer to these estimates as the  
11 minimum escapement numbers.

12 Previous spawning ground surveys have indicated,  
13 though, that the majority of the in-migrating adult coho  
14 population has passed the video weir before the end of  
15 December. We refer to each annual run as a cohort or brood  
16 year because they have a very high, a very consistent life  
17 history of over-summering one year in freshwater before  
18 going to the ocean. They then come back to spawn in Scott  
19 River at year three.

20 We color coded the cohorts to show you the last  
21 five generations of each cohort. The cohorts displayed in  
22 blue and red bars have been steadily increasing. Credit  
23 should be given to all those in and around the community  
24 that have made recovery of the species a commitment to  
25 restoration and efficiency actions.

1           The cohorts displayed in black demonstrates that  
2 the Scott River has the capacity to support even larger  
3 numbers of adult spawning. The reason we remain concerned  
4 is evident in what you see in the black cohort. You can  
5 see we lost approximately 90 percent of that cohort during  
6 the droughts of 2014 and 2015.

7           That cohort is now making a comeback, but you can  
8 see that without supportive flows, we can set all the hard  
9 work back by several generations. For this reason, coho  
10 salmon in the Scott remain a moderate extinction risk and  
11 deserve to be treated as such.

12           Next slide, please.

13           The Shasta River adult salmon population has been  
14 about 2,000 fish below the 45-year average in the last two  
15 of the three drought years. Run sizes have ranged from a  
16 high of 29,544 in 2012 to 533 in 1990. The Shasta has been  
17 documented as highly productive salmon stream. In 1935,  
18 the Fish County facility operated near the mouth,  
19 documented a run of over 75,000 fish.

20           With the exception of the 1980s, the Shasta River  
21 follows the trend of the Klamath Basin indicating similar  
22 survival rates. Historically, these fish contributed 12  
23 percent of the Klamath Basin fall run Chinook population.  
24 In the past five years, that percentage has increased to 21  
25 percent, stressing the importance of protecting this

1 population.

2 Rails (phonetic), in 1951, described the impacts  
3 to Chinook salmon in the Shasta River in a detailed report.  
4 Rails reported 81,844 adult Chinook returning to the Shasta  
5 in 1931. He noted, quote,

6 "This may be the greatest number of Chinook that has  
7 ever been known to enter a minor California stream.  
8 It should also be noted that the Shasta River Chinook  
9 population has the longest uninterrupted series of  
10 salmon counts of any stream in California."

11 These statements only echo the importance of the  
12 Chinook salmon population on the Shasta. It has been  
13 recognized that the system has an incomparable production  
14 capacity for a stream this size in the entire state.

15 Next slide, please.

16 This slide illustrates the coho Salmon minimum  
17 escapement estimates on the Shasta River since 1978. We  
18 are unable, once again, to operate the video weir during  
19 high flows. So, once again, it is pulled at the end of  
20 December and, once again, these are minimum escapement  
21 numbers. Previous spawning ground surveys -- excuse me.  
22 And also, 1983 to 2001 can't be compared since the video  
23 weir was pulled on November 12th.

24 On the Shasta River, the adult population of coho  
25 Salmon is a very low number with an average of 43 to 50

1 individuals returning since 2014. The number of coho  
2 spawners needed in the Shasta Valley to avoid depensation,  
3 a condition where very low population numbers increase the  
4 risk of extinction through multiple factors, is 531 fish,  
5 which you can see in that orange bar there in the graphic.  
6 As you can see, the average of 43 fish is well below this  
7 threshold. This is of serious concern to the department,  
8 the agricultural community, community members, basin  
9 fisheries managers, as well as the tribal and commercial  
10 fishery communities.

11 Next slide, please.

12 The Scott and Shasta Rivers also serve as a  
13 valuable habitat for steelhead. CDFW-operated video weirs  
14 have enabled annual counts of adult steelhead returning to  
15 the Scott and Shasta Rivers to spawn and have been annually  
16 counting them since 2007 and 2005 respectively. Those  
17 become too high, once again, to operate the weir, so these  
18 are minimum numbers of returns and not based on population  
19 estimates.

20 Steelhead adults migrating through the Scott  
21 River Fish County Facility from 2007 to '21 are depicted in  
22 orange. Steelhead from the Shasta River are depicted in  
23 blue. These numbers are very low compared to historic  
24 population estimates. For instance, the 1965 California  
25 Fish and Wildlife Plan estimated the Scott River steelhead

1 annual adult spawner escapement to be 5,000 fish.

2 Schneider reported that in 1933, 8,400 steelhead passed  
3 through the counting facility in the Shasta Canyon.

4 Habitat degradation has been recognized as its  
5 primary driver in the declines of California steelhead  
6 populations. Since the 1965 steelhead estimate, the number  
7 of groundwater wells has quadrupled and the impact of  
8 surface flows is evident in the hydrograph. Construction  
9 of Dwinnell Reservoir in 1983 has also blocked 19 miles --  
10 18 miles of spawning and rearing habitat in the Shasta.

11 Next slide, please.

12 In summary, Scott River populations are a  
13 fraction of what they were a hundred years ago. While coho  
14 salmon numbers are showing improvement in some brood years,  
15 the population numbers are still very low. Chinook salmon  
16 populations are getting lower. Access to the valley for  
17 spawning is becoming more and more of an issue as we  
18 continue to experience declines in the snowpack and water  
19 demands remain static. The system has become fragmented  
20 due to a lack of surface flow connectivity, leaving  
21 isolated habitats during base flows.

22 Fish populations in the Shasta River are in a  
23 similar situation. Although Chinook salmon appear to be  
24 doing better, coho salmon extinction risk remains high.  
25 Access to Valley habitat for spawning is of concern. And



1 attempts over the year to purchase water have occurred in  
2 an effort to bolster those flows. Summertime base flow  
3 habitat conditions for fish are also fragmented in the  
4 Shasta due to water quality barriers such as temperature  
5 and dissolved oxygen.

6 Many of these aquatic conditions have been  
7 presented themselves for a number of decades and the fish  
8 population estimates indicate these are not favorable  
9 conditions to restoring the species.

10 Thank you.

11 MR. EKDAHL: Thank you both. We're going to hold  
12 any questions until the end of all of the panelists.

13 And so with that, let's move on to the next  
14 slide.

15 It looks like Councilmember Hockaday is not on  
16 the Zoom platform and hasn't been in contact with us yet,  
17 so we're going to move on to Mike Belchik.

18 And let's go to the next slide.

19 And the question posed here is, what is the state  
20 of the Klamath-specific fisheries and how has that status  
21 affected your tribe? Please provide any information on  
22 recent trends, life history, or other items you think are  
23 relevant.

24 And the next slide.

25 All right, and let's turn it over to Mr. Belchik,

1 who I believe is on the Zoom platform.

2 MR. BELCHIK: Good morning. Can you hear me?

3 MR. EKDAHL: We can, yes.

4 MR. BELCHIK: Okay. Great. Hello. My name is  
5 Michael Belchik and I'm sorry I can't be there in person,  
6 but this is the next best thing these days; right? So I'm  
7 going to be talking today about the status of the Klamath  
8 fishery, the Yurok Tribe and its fishery and what's been  
9 happening.

10 Next slide, please.

11 The Yurok Tribe, for whom I've worked for, for  
12 over 25 years, has authorized me to present this today.  
13 And I want to give you a picture of what's been happening  
14 here.

15 So you see various stages of fishing in the  
16 background here. The Yurok Tribe is the largest tribe in  
17 California with over 6,400 tribal members and has been  
18 fishing and living in the lower Klamath since time  
19 immemorial. Tribal cultural leaders would say the  
20 beginning of time. I think it's at least 5,000-plus years.  
21 And in this time the tribe fishes for and manages the  
22 fishery for multiple different species, as you see here.

23 Next slide, please.

24 The Yurok Tribe are stewards of the river and  
25 this has been since time immemorial. And that means that

1 they care-take the river not only on the reservation and  
2 where they live and manage their fishery, but have a  
3 responsibility to restore the fish and fisheries and  
4 habitat throughout the Klamath basin.

5           And you can see now in modern times how that has  
6 played out with the Yurok Tribe undertaking multiple large  
7 restoration efforts and building partnerships and  
8 extending, our interests go wherever the fish go. And so  
9 that means the Shasta and Scott are local watersheds and  
10 they are important to the Yurok Tribe. And the tribe is  
11 engaged in multiple large scale efforts all the way from  
12 dam removal, projects in the Trinity, like Oregon Gulch,  
13 building partnerships on the Scott River with Farmer's  
14 Ditch and other things.

15           And so I want to talk now and move towards the  
16 fishery and what's been happening on there. But first we  
17 need to talk about fishing rights.

18           Next slide.

19           The Yurok people have been fishing the river  
20 since time immemorial, but in the 1930s the State of  
21 California outlawed fishing in the Yurok reservation for  
22 tribal members. And for many decades, from the 30s all the  
23 way through the 70s, in order to fish and fulfill their  
24 inherent right, the tribe was subject to arrest,  
25 forfeiture, property seizures and so on. And in the 1970s,

1 some tribal members took the case all the way to court.  
2 Raymond Mattz was offered \$1.00 to settle the court case  
3 and have it -- have the charges dismissed and he refused  
4 to, and it went all the way to the Supreme Court, and  
5 eventually the Yurok Tribe won recognition of its fishing  
6 rights, only to have the federal government turn around and  
7 ban Yurok Tribe fishing.

8           And what you see in the bottom here is federal  
9 marshals showing up in riot gear to stop the Yurok Tribe  
10 from exercising its sovereign right to fish, and that was  
11 called the Fish Wars in the 1970s and 1980s.

12           So if you fast forward to modern times, what  
13 you've seen is the tribe build its own fishing department.  
14 The tribe manages its own fishery. The tribe manages for  
15 conservation purposes, is an active participant in the  
16 PFMC, which is the Pacific Fisheries Management Council,  
17 the KFMC, which is the Klamath Fisheries Management  
18 Council, which is associated with the PFMC, and actively  
19 sets its own harvest rules and regulations, regulates its  
20 commercial fishery.

21           And I think the point here is that the tribe  
22 fought for decades. It didn't come easy. This fishing  
23 right was attempted to be taken from them and the tribe  
24 exercised and now manages its own fishery.

25           But what is the point of a fishery if there's no

1 fish?

2 Next slide.

3 I want to present a longer timeline than what  
4 we've seen in the previous presentations. So when we look  
5 back at cultural practices and where the tribe came from,  
6 we see a far larger decline than even what we've seen in  
7 the last decade, which are concerning.

8 So when you look at the bigger picture here, we  
9 are at somewhere around two percent to five percent, and  
10 that's a generous estimate of what used to happen. And,  
11 you know, if you look at like, say, Schneider 1931 talks  
12 about and tribal traditional environmental knowledge talks  
13 about the spring run Chinook really being the dominant run,  
14 and that continues to be the prize run. But even the fall  
15 run Chinook right now, we are down to just a very fraction  
16 of the historic run here.

17 This has impacted the tribe in profound ways.  
18 This prevents people from practicing cultural practices, it  
19 impacts ceremonies, and it definitely impacts quality of  
20 life and living because the tribe, especially before  
21 contact, was very wealthy, and all of that wealth has been  
22 transferred to other interests who have developed their  
23 extractive industries, starting with gold mining and  
24 continuing into present days.

25 Next slide, please.

1           And I apologize, I tried to update this to the  
2 last couple of years as this stops in 2021, but the trend,  
3 they actually continue lower. And so what you see here is  
4 this is since 1978 when reliable counts started, and the  
5 red line there is the minimum number of spawners. And what  
6 is -- although I will acknowledge that that line used to be  
7 34,000, so before around -- before the early 2000s, the  
8 fishery -- the spawning floor was set lower.

9           And so what ends up happening every year is that  
10 a spawning run is estimated and the harvest is limited in  
11 order to try to make that. And what you see is  
12 consistently underestimated salmon runs. The tribe  
13 regulates its own fishery and then manages for  
14 conservation. It's a core principle that overharvest not  
15 be allowed, and the tribe has adhered to that for a long  
16 time.

17           I want to switch to a couple of specific stocks  
18 here. I want to talk about springers for a second.

19           Next slide.

20           So when we look at certain runs of fish, in  
21 particular the wild springers, we see a crash towards  
22 extinction. The South Fork Trinity River, for example, is  
23 functionally extinct. Salmon River, it's on its way. In  
24 the Scott River, there were springers until the 1970s. And  
25 the salmon -- the Shasta River had springers up until the

1 1950s, a lot of springers. And so we see a blinking out of  
2 tributary by tributary in the Klamath watershed, including  
3 the Trinity, until right now we are at high risk of  
4 extinction. Things are getting very dire right now.

5 Next slide.

6 And so now spring salmon are protected under the  
7 State Endangered Species Act and a petition to be listed  
8 under the federal.

9 Next slide.

10 And the Yurok are suffering through this. The  
11 Yurok has not had a viable commercial fishery since 2015.  
12 So when the quota is set with conservation values in mind,  
13 the Yurok Tribe, then if the quota is large enough, will  
14 set a commercial fishery. This enables people to buy books  
15 and school supplies for their kids. It enables people to  
16 make car payments. This is really important. The  
17 unemployment rate on the Yurok reservation is over 70  
18 percent.

19 The loss of the commercial fishery and the income  
20 that this projects is (indiscernible) in comparison to the  
21 cultural, but it is extremely significant. This is  
22 impacting the tribe and in ways that just can't be really  
23 described.

24 And you would think that this is as bad as it  
25 gets but -- next slide -- this year the escapement was

1 projected to be so low that the Yurok Council, after a lot  
2 of a vigorous internal debate, decided to cancel the entire  
3 fishery, and that includes the subsistence fishery. This  
4 is the first time since time immemorial that nobody was  
5 fishing on the river.

6 And I'm not a tribal member, so I can't ever  
7 fully understand exactly this, but I do know this, I have  
8 friends on the lower river, I know tribal members, and  
9 people are grieving. They're absolutely grieving right  
10 now. And this is about the eighth year in a row right now,  
11 since 2015, there's not been a commercial fishery. In  
12 2017, there was a subsistence of commercial fishery, the  
13 tribe ended up canceling it.

14 And so when I say the season was canceled, that  
15 means for everything. That means there was no take a fish  
16 for ceremonies. They cut that out. There was no fish  
17 taken for the Elders Distribution Program. So your tribal  
18 elders didn't even get any fish this year. Nobody got any  
19 fish. And that is despite the fact that the PFMC allows a  
20 de minimis fishery. So the tribe could have taken about  
21 2,400 fish this year, but elected to stop its fishery.

22 Next slide.

23 So a simplified look at what's happening to the  
24 fishery and why is we have high juvenile disease rates.  
25 And so what to do about that? This is one of the reasons



1 the tribes have advocated and pushed for, for years, along  
2 with our partners, the removal of dams, which is predicted  
3 to significantly reduce disease risk.

4 We have poor habitat due to agricultural  
5 diversions in the main stem rivers and tributaries, it  
6 says, such as the Scott and Shasta. But let's be fair, the  
7 Trinity River main stem diversion is also impacting fish.  
8 And this last winter, the Bureau of Reclamation lowered  
9 flows and dewatered coho reds on the main stem Klamath  
10 River because of over allocation to ag in the previous  
11 summer.

12 And then we have poor ocean conditions, and I  
13 might add climate change as a looming threat. So you know,  
14 the ocean conditions are always a factor in this, but we  
15 really point towards the freshwater causes and habitat for  
16 this.

17 And I want to go next slide. I know I'm getting  
18 low on time here. I'm watching my time, Erik.

19 So we do have good news on the horizon here.  
20 This is a current picture, this picture is actually a  
21 couple of months old, there's been more progress since, of  
22 the dam removal activities. I acknowledge the dam removal  
23 was controversial in Siskiyou County. The whole dam  
24 removal effort is intended as a fish restoration project  
25 and is proceeding forth. It is intended to open up new

1 habitat, but also address geomorphic conditions that have  
2 caused high fish disease rates in there in the lower river.

3 Next slide.

4 We also have something that other rivers like,  
5 say, the Sacramento doesn't have. And this is a picture of  
6 genetic groupings of different tributaries for the Shasta  
7 River. You see red is Iron Gate Hatchery.

8 This slide was prepared for me by Keith Parker,  
9 who is a tribal biologist downriver. And what it's showing  
10 you is that unlike a lot of other rivers across the brass  
11 (phonetic), like the Columbia and the Sacramento, that the  
12 Klamath River still has relatively intact genetic diversity  
13 on here. This is something that we need to preserve and  
14 need to treasure. And the Scott and Shasta here, as you  
15 can see, you can see the Scott there, left center in green,  
16 has its role to play in terms of preserving the genetic  
17 diversity.

18 So it's not just a numbers game. This isn't  
19 like, well the Scott is this percent of the harvest and  
20 therefore you should only care of this percent. The Scott  
21 and the Shasta present unique life histories and have  
22 genetics that will preserve the genetic and geographic  
23 diversity of the salmon in the Klamath River, and therefore  
24 increases the chances of survival if these populations are  
25 conserved.

1 I don't have a slide for it but I should also  
2 say, the other good news is that we are working with a  
3 number of landowners in the Scott and in the Shasta to  
4 implement large scale habitat restoration projects. But  
5 we've been really clear here, the formula for restoring  
6 fish in the Shasta and the Scott is not just habitat  
7 restoration, but it also takes water. You can't have dry,  
8 good habitat. Also, pouring water into poor habitat is not  
9 going to yield satisfactory results.

10 We're pursuing a twin strategy of fixing the  
11 water issues but also working on habitat restoration and  
12 partnerships. We strongly believe that this is the way to  
13 move forward for a lot of reasons.

14 Then I have a closing slide here just to remind  
15 us what it's all about. And I thank you and I look forward  
16 to questions after the panel, is what you said, so --

17 MR. EKDAHL: Great. Thank you so much.

18 And, also, thank you for all the panelists so far  
19 for staying on time.

20 We'll next go to Sarah Schaefer from the Quartz  
21 Valley Indian Tribe. And the question again is: What is  
22 the state of Klamath-specific fisheries and how has that  
23 status affected your tribe? Please provide any information  
24 on recent trends, life history, or other items you think  
25 are relevant.

1           And let's go to the next slide.

2           All right, great. Sarah, are you on?

3           MS. SCHAEFER: I am. Can you hear me?

4           MR. EKDAHL: We can. Thank you.

5           MS. SCHAEFER: Okay. Excellent. Well, my name  
6 is Sarah Schaefer. I'm the Environmental Director  
7 representing the Quartz Valley Indian community here in the  
8 Scott Basin.

9           Next slide, please.

10           The Klamath River tribes depend upon fish for  
11 their physical and cultural survival. When the salmon runs  
12 were sustainable, Karuk families would consume 100 to 200  
13 fish per family every year. Currently, an average about  
14 one fish per person is consumed annually. In a study on  
15 the effects of altered diet on the health of the Karuk  
16 people, it was shown that the elimination of traditional  
17 foods, including multiple runs of salmon, Pacific lamprey,  
18 sturgeon and other aquatic species has had extreme adverse  
19 health, social, economic and spiritual effects on the Karuk  
20 people.

21           Next slide, please.

22           Diabetes rates in 2004 were 21 percent, which is  
23 four times higher than the national average. Heart disease  
24 rates soared to 39.6 percent, which is three times the  
25 national average. Historic fish consumption for the Karuk

1 people is estimated at 458 pounds of salmon per person per  
2 year; 2004 estimates are less than five pounds of salmon  
3 per person per year.

4 Next slide, please.

5 With the loss of the most important food source,  
6 the spring Chinook salmon in the 1970s, and it's not a  
7 coincidence that that's when most of the more extractive  
8 groundwater wells went in Scott Valley. The Karuk people  
9 hold the dubious honor of experiencing one of the most  
10 recent and dramatic diet shifts of any native tribe in the  
11 United States. The lack of access to traditional foods due  
12 to such thing as a dramatic decline in eel and salmon  
13 populations that once supplied over one half of the Karuk  
14 diet has occurred within the lifetime of most adults alive  
15 today.

16 The loss of the spring Chinook run is directly  
17 linked to the appearance of epidemic rates of diabetes in  
18 Karuk families. Poverty and hunger rates are amongst the  
19 highest in the nation. In 2016, the Yurok Tribe actually  
20 declared a state of emergency due to high suicide rates in  
21 tribal youths. It can't be denied that these effects are  
22 directly related to food source.

23 Next slide, please.

24 Water trends show decreases in groundwater and  
25 the subsequent difficulty that salmonids and other aquatic

1 species have to move through and within critical habitats  
2 that they need for spawning and rearing.

3           The dewatering of critical tributaries is shown  
4 by the example of Shackleford Creek, which you can see  
5 here. It's a vital nursery for coho and it's dewatered  
6 every single year, killing thousands of juvenile salmonids,  
7 along with other species such as frogs and salamanders.  
8 Shackleford Creek runs directly through the reservation  
9 right by the housing on the res, making it especially  
10 brutal for tribal members who are forced to witness this  
11 diversion of water from the creek into the ditches.

12           This dewatering also affects tribal water quality  
13 and swim holes, which become polluted with E. coli before  
14 warming and drying up.

15           This dewatering happens as a result of surface  
16 diversions directly above the reservation. It's entirely  
17 legal. It is hard to wrap one's head around how this can  
18 be possible. If this were, you know, golden or bald eagles  
19 being killed every year, I can't imagine that it would be  
20 allowed to happen, and yet every year this is what we're  
21 dealing with, with our fish populations.

22           Next slide, please.

23           Basket makers have reported a change in the  
24 quality of the willows (phonetic) in their basketry  
25 materials due to low flows. The low water causes them to

1 be more brittle.

2 Additional effects of the surface diversions in  
3 Quartz Valley have to do with our drinking water wells. At  
4 our Environmental Department, for example, the drinking  
5 well becomes filled with E. coli when the ditches are  
6 running. There are a few drinking wells on the reservation  
7 housing that go dry during low water years.

8 Next slide, please.

9 The spread of nutrients from salmon carcasses is  
10 an effect that cannot be ignored. It really does take  
11 cohorts of salmon to nourish a forest, and our inland  
12 forests, as well as the animals moving through them, are  
13 all fed by the nutrients that salmonids have sequestered  
14 during their maturity in their ocean, not to mention the  
15 effects on protected species such as orcas and other ocean  
16 predators.

17 As indigenous people have warned, the system is  
18 out of balance. Twenty-five of the 32 salmonid species in  
19 California will likely be extricated within this century,  
20 according to scientists. Over three-quarters of these are  
21 regionally endemic species, so their loss represents global  
22 extinction. That's 25 out of 32 species.

23 Next slide, please.

24 In 1994, scientists showed a 70 percent coho  
25 decline since the 1960s. Less than six percent of the coho

1 population of the 1940s remains. This is within our  
2 lifetimes. We're witnessing this.

3           The California Endangered Species Act and Federal  
4 Endangered Species Act have the pathway to recovery flows  
5 set by Congress when they adopted this legislation. We are  
6 witnessing the extinction of not only fish, but the  
7 disadvantaged communities that have relied on tended to  
8 them since time immemorial.

9           Next slide, please.

10           I'm not going to spend much time discussing the  
11 LCSs, as they will be addressed by scientists later in  
12 today's workshop, but I will just state that they were  
13 ineffective in the Scott for providing more water for fish  
14 during critical habitats and critical time periods. This  
15 process needs to be standardized, reviewed, regulated, and  
16 monitored.

17           And this is a picture, by the way, in Scott  
18 Valley, where you can see green fields, some flood  
19 irrigation, and a dry river.

20           Next slide, please.

21           It's really hard to overstate the importance of  
22 these species and the impacts to tribal communities. It's  
23 heart-wrenching to watch water subside until it's down to a  
24 few small rocky pools under Quartz Valley Bridge, a pool  
25 surrounded by opportunistic fish-eating birds such as



1 egrets and herons feasting on juveniles trapped in warm,  
2 oxygen-deprived water that's subsiding daily.

3           This disconnecting of the water annually disrupts  
4 the flow of nutrients and animals through the Klamath River  
5 and its tributaries. It's essentially a viaduct for  
6 lampreys, sturgeons, salmonids, and pacific pond turtles,  
7 which I see are now being listed for protection as well, as  
8 well as all the macroinvertebrates associated with good  
9 water quality that feed all the tropical songbirds.

10           Another problem documented from warmer waters and  
11 low flows are the harmful algal blooms that generate toxic  
12 microsystem, which is a health hazard to humans as well as  
13 dogs and wildlife. Microsystem poisoning was documented in  
14 a small group of deer at Iron Gate Reservoir several years  
15 ago. Last year, with the lower flows, there was more toxic  
16 algae documented in the Scott River and its tributaries  
17 than there has been this year at this same time period. We  
18 believe it's because the flows were a little bit higher.  
19 This year was more of a normal year.

20           Next slide, please.

21           The Quartz Valley community wishes no harm on  
22 anybody and is not focused on its grim history of the last  
23 150 years in Scott Valley. The Quartz Valley people have  
24 developed a strong database of water quality and quantity  
25 parameters. We have a strong data collection program, a

1 science program. Quartz Valley Indian communities sees  
2 itself in service to the community, providing salmonid  
3 education within Scott Valley Unified School District,  
4 hosting annual community events such as the Salmon  
5 Festival, the Water Festival, Bike Rodeo, as well as  
6 monitoring potential toxins at popular swim areas.

7           The Quartz Valley community continues to look  
8 forward to collaborative opportunities to address  
9 restoration opportunities and flow standards. But like  
10 Mike said, you know, the restoration is not going to work  
11 unless we have the flows to support it. And it's a  
12 depressing situation, and it just really can't be  
13 overstated.

14           Next slide, please.

15           So thank you for the opportunity to present on  
16 behalf of Quartz Valley Indian Reservation. I appreciate  
17 your time, and I look forward to providing citations or  
18 answering any questions that anybody may have.

19           Thank you.

20           MR. EKDAHL: Great. Thank you very much.

21           We have been trying to communicate with  
22 Councilmember Hockaday over the last 30 minutes or so, and  
23 they have suggested or he has suggested that Nathaniel Kane  
24 speak for him in his place.

25           And so we'll turn it over to Nathaniel Kane. And

1 thank you for jumping in on short notice. And then on the  
2 little green button where it says, "Push," and if it's  
3 green, then you're unmuted.

4 MR. KANE: Good morning, everyone. My name is  
5 Nathaniel Kane. I'm here on behalf of the Karuk Tribe,  
6 Pacific Coast Federation of Fishermen's Associations  
7 Institute for Fisheries Resources and Environmental Law  
8 Foundation.

9 Unfortunately, Councilmember Troy Hockaday was  
10 not able to make it this morning. I'm going to step in and  
11 deliver just a very brief presentation on impacts to the  
12 Karuk Tribe from low flows in the Scott and Shasta.

13 I want to Karuk Tribe very clear that I'm not a  
14 tribal member. I cannot speak from personal experience.  
15 What I'm going to talk about today is based on my  
16 conversations with tribal members over the years, based on  
17 my understanding of the literature, but this is not my  
18 personal account.

19 The Karuk Tribe is one of the largest tribes in  
20 California. The tribe is based/headquartered in Happy Camp  
21 and has lands along the Klamath River and throughout  
22 Humboldt and Siskiyou counties.

23 The tribe faces severe economic issues, as Sarah  
24 presented earlier. Unemployment rate is up to 16 percent  
25 and poverty rates up to 40 percent. As a result,

1 subsistence fishing is an absolutely crucial part of tribal  
2 economy. Just to put food on the table in a part of the  
3 state that suffers from food deserts, that suffers from  
4 high prices, where incomes are low, the ability to go out  
5 and fish is an incredibly important way to feed families.

6 And that is leaving aside the deep, deep cultural  
7 and religious importance of salmonids to Karuk people.

8 There are tribal ceremonies that require the presence of  
9 freshly caught fish. This includes the spring salmon  
10 ceremony, the world renewal ceremony. These are at the  
11 heart of tribal religious practice and cultural identity.

12 And, for instance, the spring salmon ceremony has not been  
13 able to be properly performed since spring Chinook and the  
14 Scott were extirpated in the 70s. This is just a loss that  
15 someone like me, speaking as an outsider, cannot fully  
16 understand or express, but it is devastating to the tribe.

17 The question in the materials was about recent  
18 trends. I think it's important to understand what recent  
19 means in the context of a tribe who has been located in  
20 this area since time immemorial, for thousands of years.

21 These declines started more than 100 years ago.  
22 They have accelerated over the course of the lifetimes of  
23 current tribal members. I've talked to Troy, I've talked  
24 to other tribal members who grew up still able to fish in a  
25 more traditional way, and that has declined and in some

1 cases gone away over the course of their lifetime.

2           And I think it's really important to understand,  
3 you know, to the extent that I can as an outsider, the  
4 identity of fishing, of being a member of the tribe, being  
5 able to fish with traditional equipment, dip nets at the  
6 traditional locations where their ancestors have done that  
7 for thousands of years, for generations and generations.  
8 And that opportunity is going away.

9           And, you know, we've presented in documentary  
10 evidence before this Board many, many times about poor  
11 habitat, poor flow and passage conditions in the Scott and  
12 Shasta that really are at the root of this issue. I don't  
13 need to reiterate that right now.

14           I will point out, the Karuk Tribe's Natural  
15 Resource Program has done an enormous amount of work to  
16 improve habitat, build off-channel habitat, and to fund and  
17 perform its own science and its own monitoring on the  
18 Klamath and in these basins over the last several decades.  
19 And they've contributed an enormous amount to the  
20 understanding of coho chinook and other species in the  
21 basin.

22           And all of this is why the Karuk Tribe petitioned  
23 for an emergency regulation back in 2021, and then for a  
24 permanent regulation this spring. The tribe is absolutely  
25 committed to seeing this through. You know, they have

1 borne so much of the risk and seen so little of the benefit  
2 of water management in the Klamath Basin over the last  
3 several centuries. And they are committed to seeing this  
4 through, looking forward to participating the rest of the  
5 day and over the course of this process.

6 And I'm happy to answer any questions that you  
7 might have. But other than that, thank you.

8 MR. EKDAHL: Okay. Great. Thank you. So this -  
9 - yes, please stay as there may be questions and follow-  
10 ups.

11 So we actually far ahead of schedule. And thanks  
12 everyone for, you know, keeping on time and moving quickly.  
13 We do have a couple of follow-up questions, I think, from  
14 the staff level. I'll turn it over to all of us up front  
15 here and then encourage those.

16 If you're in the audience and you have questions,  
17 as well, please submit it to the  
18 scottshastadrought@waterBoards.ca.gov email and we'll try  
19 to incorporate it. We have kind of a running list that  
20 we're going through.

21 And with that, I turn to Marianna and Erin, if  
22 you have questions, if not, I'll pick up with a couple.

23 MS. RAGAZZI: Well, I'll ask a question of Mr.  
24 Harris. I think this was covered in your presentation, but  
25 just to make sure that it's clear, did the main channel

1 flow of the Canyon Reach, and specifically in the Shasta  
2 River, produce suitable over-summering habitat in July of  
3 2023 when the emergency regulations were in place? And  
4 additionally, were there any changes to that when the  
5 emergency flows ended on August 1st?

6 MR. HARRIS: Yeah, thank you for the question,  
7 and I actually have this in my emergency regs presentation,  
8 so I can go through this for you.

9 Yeah, so we conducted fish surveys and sampling  
10 in the Shasta Canyon during implementation of both the 2022  
11 and 2023 emergency regulations. Our out-migrant fish  
12 trapping operations in the canyon, just to (indiscernible)  
13 in the Klamath Conference, we were actually still catching  
14 salmonids in the canyon on June 30th of this year.

15 Trapping operations were halted due to safety concerns for  
16 temperature related on the surface with the rotary screw  
17 traps. But we did continue to snorkel through the month of  
18 July and observed juvenile Chinooks still residing in the  
19 canyon almost to the end of the month.

20 Subsequent to that, in the ending of the drought  
21 flows, we did no longer see any more Chinook salmon in the  
22 canyon itself. We saw omicus (phonetic) and salmonids, but  
23 the Chinook seem to have gone away. So it sort of does add  
24 a lot of additional information to the idea that the  
25 canyon's not suitable and it's unknown if a Chinook life

1 history characteristic of trying to stay in the canyon all  
2 year would have continued to be there and the flows been  
3 there.

4 MS. AUE: Mr. Harris, just to reiterate, that was  
5 the Shasta Canyon or the Scott?

6 MR. HARRIS: Shasta Canyon.

7 MS. AUE: Okay. Thank you.

8 MR. HARRIS: Yes.

9 MR. EKDAHL: I have a broader series of  
10 questions, and it kind of -- this is going to blur into the  
11 e-reg discussion, which I know we have some presentations I  
12 think that we'll touch on this, as well, coming up. And so  
13 if we need to defer it or if we need to come back to these  
14 questions, please, you know, flag it and we'll do so. And  
15 I may not ask the question in quite the right way, so I  
16 will do my best. I'm not a fisheries biologist.

17 And one of the questions that we've had, and I  
18 think this is for all of the panelists, is, you know,  
19 there's lots of ongoing restoration in the Klamath,  
20 specifically the four dams that are being removed right  
21 now. To the degree to which populations in the Scott  
22 Shasta are driven by conditions in the Klamath watershed  
23 and Pacific conditions as a whole -- this was an issue that  
24 was brought up at the August 15th hearing that, you know,  
25 the population numbers that we're seeing in these two sub-



1 watersheds are really more subject and driven by broader  
2 impacts -- will the restoration efforts, the removal of the  
3 dams, help drive broader restoration on the Klamath and the  
4 degree to which populations on the Scott and Shasta are  
5 needed to support that restoration or are more influenced  
6 by that restoration, if that makes any sense whatsoever?

7 I see people scribbling notes, so I know it's a  
8 broad question, but kind of some thoughts on that. And  
9 we'll probably come back to this similar question in the e-  
10 regs portion.

11 MS. RAGAZZI: And we're looking at the people  
12 virtually too. If you have any thoughts on that, feel free  
13 to step in.

14 Oh, can you unmute both of them, Sean (phonetic),  
15 with mic and then --

16 MR. BELCHIK: Thank you. I see Councilman  
17 Hockaday has his hand raised.

18 MR. EKDAHL: So Councilmember, if you can hold  
19 for one second, we'll do a formal introduction for you.  
20 And I don't know if you want to touch on this question, if  
21 you do, please do. If we can get to this question, then  
22 we'll come back to you. It looks like you were able to  
23 join and thank you for doing so. And we'll kind of go  
24 through your presentation maybe after this question.

25 MR. BELCHIK: So I'll take a shot at answering,

1 Erik, and it's a good question.

2           The restoration approach used by the Yurok Tribe  
3 is a wholistic approach that's guided by traditional  
4 environmental knowledge. That knowledge states that  
5 everything is connected. That's a pretty simplified view  
6 of everything.

7           But when we look at restoring the Klamath River  
8 Basin, we know that we have to do it all. Focusing only on  
9 the Shasta and Scott won't work, nor will not focusing on  
10 the Shasta and Scott and only doing other things. So  
11 that's why we're taking a large-scale approach. We're  
12 working on the Shasta and Scott, we're working on dam  
13 removal. We're also doing multiple large-scale projects on  
14 the main stem Trinity River. We've done projects in the  
15 South Fork Trinity.

16           And finally, as we're learning, the connection  
17 between the Scott and the Shasta and the lower Klamath  
18 tributaries as coho winter rearing and interconnected  
19 basins that are also important to coho rearing, we're doing  
20 large scale restoration on the lower Klamath tributaries,  
21 including McGarvey Creek, Toa (phonetic) Creek, and Hunter  
22 Creek.

23           So you're right, those things are all  
24 interlinked, and that is reflected in our approach, and  
25 along with our partners, the Karuk Tribe, which I'm sure

1 Councilman Hockaday will talk to you about.

2           So, yeah, short answer, dam removal will help  
3 Shasta and Scott fish. It will lower the disease rate in  
4 the river. And part of that was intended to help the  
5 Shasta and Scott. But we need work within the watersheds  
6 too.

7           MR. EKDAHL: Great. Thank you.

8           Any other responses to this question?

9           MS. SCHAEFER: I see Jeff has his hand up, but I  
10 would like to say, in the Scott, a lot of the issues have  
11 to do with disconnection within the Scott Basin itself. So  
12 dam removal in the Klamath isn't going to help with that so  
13 much, but we're happy that that's happening, and that's a  
14 major cause of celebration for tribal members, for many  
15 tribal members.

16           I'm also not a tribal member, so -- but, yes,  
17 it's disconnection and being able to move within the miles  
18 and miles of habitat that are appropriate for spawning and  
19 rearing within the Scott that is so critical to us, and  
20 that's not really going to be affected by dam removal.

21           MR. EKDAHL: Okay. Great. Thank you.

22           Any other responses?

23           MR. ABRAMS: Hi, this is Jeff Abrams. Can you  
24 hear me?

25           MR. EKDAHL: Jeff, go ahead, please.

1           MR. ABRAMS: All right, so yeah, we completed a  
2 biological opinion on dam removal, and that includes an  
3 analysis of all the populations, including the Scott and  
4 Shasta, and certainly dam removal is expected to, you know,  
5 have benefits for those populations through remediation of  
6 some disease impacts and just improvement of the migration  
7 corridor overall. But obviously, that's -- you know, it's  
8 not going to help if conditions in the Scott and Shasta  
9 Basins aren't sufficient to support those populations.

10           I also wanted to point out that the Oregon  
11 Department of Fish and Wildlife and the Klamath tribes have  
12 a Reintroduction Plan that sort of has expectations for all  
13 the various species. And the only species that they intend  
14 to have active reintroduction for is spring run Chinook  
15 salmon. All of the other species, they're going to give  
16 three generations of various species, but, you know, all of  
17 the other salmonid species are expected to volitionally  
18 repopulate those areas above the dams. And so the Scott  
19 and Shasta populations are major contributors hopefully  
20 for, you know, key genetic components and just abundance  
21 overall.

22           So it sort of works both ways that, you know,  
23 reintroduction should help the Scott and Shasta but -- or  
24 sorry, dam removal should help the Scott and Shasta, but  
25 the Scott and Shasta are key pieces to make dam removal a

1 success.

2 MR. EKDAHL: Great. Thank you.

3 Any other responses?

4 All right, let's go to Councilmember Hockaday,  
5 and hopefully you're unmuted. And would you like to give a  
6 brief presentation and overview and after which we'll go  
7 back to some questions?

8 MR. HOCKADAY: All right. Thank you. Sorry for  
9 being late. I couldn't get on this morning. Can you guys  
10 hear me okay?

11 MR. EKDAHL: We can. Thank you.

12 MR. HOCKADAY: Thank you for letting me have this  
13 time today.

14 Scott and the Shasta are really, really important  
15 for the Karuk Tribe and the Yurok Tribe and the tribal  
16 members on the Klamath River. Back in centuries' time,  
17 those were populations of salmon and spring salmon that  
18 used to run into hundreds of thousands, you know, of fish.  
19 Now we're whittled down to what, anywhere from 200 to maybe  
20 300 salmon yearly basis. And historically, those rivers  
21 were part of the coho and the fall Chinook runs, because of  
22 the cold waters.

23 And now, as we see today, even this year, we see  
24 that parts of the Scott are dry. Parts of the Shasta are  
25 only four feet deep in some spots, and some spots it's only

1 two feet deep and only six feet wide, and the water  
2 temperatures are in the 80s. I mean, as you know, that's  
3 uncalled for.

4 Like I said in the beginning, we're not against  
5 farming. We're not against, you know, people making a  
6 living, because that's the way the United States works.  
7 But at the same time, do we need another endangered species  
8 listed in the world? If the coho die in Shasta and Scott,  
9 you can't just go to another river and replant. I mean,  
10 those fish don't belong in that river. The creator put  
11 those fish in those streams for certain purposes.

12 It's just like if you take a steelhead out of the  
13 Umpqua River and put it in the Klamath River, you can tell  
14 the difference, because the Umpqua steelhead -- oh, sorry,  
15 I meant -- didn't mean salmon, steelhead has little black  
16 spots, it looks like pepper on their bellies, and you don't  
17 see that any other place on the West Coast but the Umpqua  
18 River from the steelhead. So that's the same way as if you  
19 take a coho and put it in a different spot, it does not  
20 belong there.

21 So I've heard people talking about, well, if the  
22 fish go extinct, we can always transplant. No, it's not  
23 right. The creator never meant for that fish to be there.

24 And with the flows, with the question that I  
25 heard when I came on, with the flows that need to be

1 regulated on the Scott and Shasta, it will help after dam  
2 removal because the fish are going to take at least a  
3 couple of years to start getting up to the reaches. It's  
4 going to take about ten years or more for the brood stock  
5 to get back to where it naturally belongs. Especially, we  
6 have to reunite the spring salmon in the upper basin,  
7 that's going to take a while.

8 I mean, fish do adapt, don't get me wrong, they  
9 do adapt, but until we get all the water that belongs in  
10 the Klamath Basin back in the Klamath Basin, we're going  
11 to -- the Shasta is still going to be a big part, and the  
12 Scott's going to be a big part, as long as -- along with  
13 all the other creeks. Like we're working on Indian Creek  
14 right now, which the Slater Fire destroyed. With all these  
15 wildfires destroying the river right now, I mean, the  
16 river's still running mud down this way.

17 You know, fish will do their best to survive but  
18 we have these major fires. As soon as we get heavy rain,  
19 like we did in the first part of August, if everybody  
20 knows, the river almost took all the oxygen out of the  
21 water again and almost killed, you know, a lot more fish.  
22 It did kill a few but not as many as it did last time.

23 So it's all that cold water and stuff in the  
24 river that we need from all these streams, even the Shasta  
25 and Scott, I know we're talking about them. But all these

1 streams are important for the Klamath Basin and for  
2 everything we've got to do. And when the dams come out,  
3 the river is going to change, and we're going to have to  
4 work on the river corridor in the mid-Klamath, all the way  
5 down to the mouth, and all the way up to Canyon Dam to help  
6 the river get back into its natural state. And by having  
7 the minimum flows on the Shasta and the Scott, it's going  
8 to protect some of that red stock salmon that we have right  
9 now. So just with the regulations now, it's just barely  
10 minimums, but it's doing its job. And if we take away from  
11 that now, it's going to help.

12           And we're not out of drought yet. Just because  
13 we had one good winter, you know, and everybody thinks  
14 we're out of drought. We're not out of drought. And I  
15 just got back from a Water Board meeting just the other day  
16 in Sacramento, and I was telling them, I said, "November,  
17 with all the rain we had here in Happy Camp and all the  
18 snow we had," I said, "I went out in my yard and said, 'Oh,  
19 this would be a good time to dig some postholes.' I got  
20 down in the ground about maybe ten inches at the most and  
21 the ground was hard. In middle of November, I was pulling  
22 dirt out, and it was still making dust."

23           So if you have 15 years of drought, it take --  
24 you know, it's going to take three or four years of good,  
25 hard winters to even put water back in the ground.



1           So I just wanted to let everybody know, you know,  
2 like I told them, and they started agreeing with me that,  
3 you're right, Mr. Hockaday, because all the water and rain  
4 that we have now with this dry weather and these dry  
5 grounds and caused these floods is because the water can't  
6 soak in. It doesn't have time to soak in, because when  
7 you're getting two inches of rain in an hour's time, it  
8 doesn't got nowhere to go but down the hill. And so, you  
9 know, it affects everybody, you know?

10           So we need these emergency flows for the Scott  
11 and the Shasta until, you know, everything subsides, you  
12 know, back to normal, which we all don't know because we  
13 all can't predict the future. But we can do a lot of  
14 preventings [sic] to save our fish, you know, or save fish  
15 for everybody, not just for tribes, but for commercial  
16 fishermen. People will come up here on vacations from back  
17 in New England to go fishing here.

18           This morning, I was at the liquor store at Happy  
19 Camp. We have some people from Maine over here right now  
20 with fishing guides on the Klamath River enjoying their  
21 vacation over here, and the river is muddy. And the guides  
22 tell them, "Well, we'll give it a try, but we can't  
23 guarantee, you know, you're going to catch any fish." But  
24 they're still willing to come over here and try, and I  
25 think that's great for the communities on the river, just

1 not for the Happy Camp area.

2           So there's a lot to do with these flows. These  
3 flows mean a lot to a lot of people. And I know these  
4 flows mean a lot to the farmers. But you know, somebody's  
5 got to take a sacrifice, and the fish and the tribes have  
6 been taking a sacrifice for the last 20 years. It's time  
7 for the farmers to realize that, you know, they only have  
8 to do three crops a year, they can't do that fourth crop.  
9 I know it takes money away from their bank accounts and  
10 stuff, but talking to some of the farmers out there in  
11 Shasta, the Scott and Shasta, they can live on three crops,  
12 they told us, but there's a lot of people that say they  
13 can't, but there's lots of them that say they can.

14           I appreciate you guys listening to me today. I  
15 don't want to keep on going on, because I know we've all  
16 got lots to do today, but thank you for letting me speak my  
17 mind.

18           Be well.

19           MR. EKDAHL: Thank you, Councilmember, for your  
20 participation and your comments.

21           I have another question for the panel, after  
22 which I think we may be able to turn it over to comments if  
23 there are any for this section.

24           One of the things I think I probably should have  
25 talked about up front is, you know, this workshop is

1 specifically focused on emergency regulations, the  
2 technical elements that go into a potential readoption of  
3 emergency regulations at some point in the near future.  
4 And so we're focused on your very discreet short-term  
5 actions, and we aren't having the broader discussion about  
6 long-term regs and the petition that will come at a  
7 separate time.

8           So the question is, and admittedly this blurs the  
9 line between the e-regs discussion that's going to come up,  
10 one of the images we saw earlier was a completely dry  
11 Shackleford Creek, and the e-regs, you know, have been  
12 characterized as a blunt tool for the main stem, whereas  
13 maybe some of the habitat or better functional type flows  
14 would be more prioritized for summer in some of the  
15 tributaries.

16           And I guess my question, again, it's not very  
17 well phrased or asked, but given the short-term nature of  
18 an emergency regulation, should the Board consider focusing  
19 on flows or habitat in some of the tributaries at other  
20 times of the year, as opposed to solely focusing on main  
21 stem flows for the entire year?

22           And hopefully, again, that makes sense. If not,  
23 please ask for some clarifying questions. And I'll turn it  
24 over to the group.

25           MR. HARRIS: Yeah, I'll go ahead and start off.

1           You know, I think that's a valid question. I  
2 think one of the things we'll talk about in our  
3 presentation is, for an emergency regulation process and  
4 the data we have, the ability to properly manage it at the  
5 USGS gauge. I think another important consideration is  
6 that the fisheries component of the Scott Valley doesn't  
7 end at the USGS gauge. There's a whole entire canyon that  
8 needs to have and does have salmonid use over the summer,  
9 primarily omicus, but also other resident endemic fish.

10           So I think if there's a desire to start looking  
11 at the tributaries, I think that's something that we could  
12 discuss. I just, at this point, I would have to figure  
13 out, I think we would all have to talk more about how that  
14 would actually work. There's a limited number of gauges,  
15 there's a limited number of information that's shared, and  
16 how we would do that quickly and timely to be able to do  
17 that type of flow thing. And so maybe it's not necessarily  
18 one or the other but it's both in a way that works out and  
19 still tries to meet our overall drought goals of basically  
20 coming up with those belly-scraping flows.

21           So I know that didn't completely answer your  
22 question, so --

23           MR. EKDAHL: No, that's fantastic. Thank you.

24           Others that want to weigh in here?

25           MS. SCHAEFER: Sure.

1           MR. KANE: I would agree with that. We have.  
2 CDFW recommended the emergency flows. Those are based on  
3 the Fort Jones gauge, and the Shasta, they're based on the  
4 existing gauges there. That's the best available science.  
5 We believe that's what the reg should be based on.

6           Obviously, the fishery is distributed throughout  
7 the system. As we get more gauges online, you know, we  
8 could reevaluate that someday, but I don't think we're  
9 there yet.

10           MR. EKDAHL: Sarah Schaeffer, I think you have  
11 your hand up as well.

12           MS. RAGAZZI: And then Mike.

13           MR. EKDAHL: And then Mike.

14           MS. SCHAEFER: Just stating that the one gauge  
15 down, the Scott River gauge down close to the canyon there  
16 is not enough. It's not enough. I mean, the fish might be  
17 able to make it through the weir and above that in the main  
18 stem, and yet the tribs are still dry. And the tribe, our  
19 tribe just received a grant funding to place a series of  
20 real flow gauges throughout the Scott Valley, and we will  
21 definitely be focusing on tributaries wherever we may have  
22 access so that the fish can have access.

23           And that's one of the biggest problems in the  
24 Scott is just lack of access to these traditionally very  
25 productive tributaries that these fish used. So, yeah, we

1 need more gauges. We need more flow standards throughout  
2 the valley, like some sort of adaptive management situation  
3 would even be, you know, ideal where we could, you know,  
4 measure flows and have that available for some, you know,  
5 real-time adjusting.

6 But it's not just emergency flows we're hoping  
7 for. We're hoping for recovery flows, and we're hoping  
8 that that's going to be measured somewhere other than just  
9 the Scott River Gauge.

10 MR. EKDAHL: Great. Thank you.

11 Mike Belchik?

12 MR. BELCHIK: I'll pass. I think Sarah nailed  
13 it.

14 MS. AUE: Hi. I was wondering if, and this is a  
15 question for anyone on the panel, if you have comments? In  
16 the workshop that we held on the petition, there were some  
17 -- excuse me? Sorry, yes, the hearing we held on the  
18 petition. This is the workshop. There were two very  
19 different views presented of what is happening with the  
20 fishery specifically on the Scott.

21 There was the suggestion that the fishery on the  
22 Scott had reached a very low point by the late '70s and  
23 that two brood years have been on a steady recovery since  
24 then in light of tributary-focused recovery actions. And  
25 then there's also the narrative, sort of the longer

1 narrative of a sharp decline and the story of the -- or the  
2 trajectory of the third brood year, which had been the  
3 strongest, and then fell off quickly.

4           And, Mike, I know you had a slide and touched on  
5 this briefly, but I wanted to open it up for everybody. If  
6 there's more context sort of about the different path that  
7 those fish have taken and what that means in terms of a  
8 recovery flow -- or not a recovery flow but emergency flow  
9 in the Scott River specifically?

10           Everyone can think about it for at least as long  
11 as it took me to articulate the question.

12           MR. HARRIS: I wasn't sure if I wasn't allowed to  
13 answer first, because I'd already spoken about it, or  
14 you're looking for other people too.

15           MS. AUE: You look like you're allowed.

16           MR. HARRIS: Okay. Well, I just wanted to make  
17 sure you were -- I wasn't jumping at anybody.

18           If I understand the question, is it are the  
19 populations doing well or are they stable with in terms of  
20 the emergency flows? And I think what we're seeing, at  
21 least when I look at the data and I look at the population  
22 estimates from the past, we've sort of set a new baseline,  
23 a very low baseline, a baseline that's not consistent with  
24 what the populations were, even when you go back to the  
25 '60s and when you go back even farther with Mr. Belchak's

1 data.

2           So I think when we say that the fish are doing  
3 well and they're recovering or they're transitioning upward  
4 population wise, we're celebrating numbers in the thousands  
5 when at the same time, you know, even that, was it the 2018  
6 cohort showed that at times we could have over 2,000, the  
7 habitats able to actually do that. The intrinsic modeling  
8 that NMFS did said there's supposed to be 6,500 fish within  
9 the system. And even if you have that number, which is not  
10 a scientific approach, but even if you just said, hey,  
11 let's go with three, most of the brood years are  
12 significantly way below that.

13           So while we are seeing trends and we are seeing  
14 things that are real positive, on some of the brood years,  
15 they are still very stressed. And a lot of incredibly  
16 great restoration has gone on. You know, back in the '60s,  
17 though, we had thousands and thousands of fish at a time  
18 when we had, I think, 10 or 15 fish screens in the entire  
19 watershed. So something's happened between that time  
20 period in the '60s and even just using that small truncated  
21 timeframe where these populations have dropped down to a  
22 level.

23           And I think the concern is when you get to a  
24 certain level, you get to that devastation threshold where  
25 any series of events that could happen that could actually



1 just take that population out.

2           And I think we saw that with the 2018 population  
3 during the 2014 and 2015 droughts where we lost 90 percent  
4 of that. And the bigger population you have, I promised I  
5 wouldn't use the word stochastic (phonetic), but I'm going  
6 to use it, the bigger population you have the more robust  
7 it is to be able to take on stochastic events, you know,  
8 catastrophic events where you have something, like if we  
9 had in the Shasta River, you had a Pantera (phonetic) spill  
10 and you had just this catastrophic event where it wiped out  
11 most of the -- you know, (indiscernible) started going down  
12 there because we don't have a lot of populations in a lot  
13 of the tributaries and stuff, you'd be looking at, you  
14 know, pretty much the loss of that brood year, so --

15           MS. RAGAZZI: So just a quick follow up on that  
16 specifically. And I don't know, it looks like Chairman  
17 [sic] Hockaday has his hand up.

18           Getting at those events, it seems like the  
19 climate is more uncertain these days. We are seeing  
20 wildfires that are damaging the surface and then running  
21 off into the streams, causing additional difficulty for  
22 fisheries and habitat.

23           So thinking about the state of the fisheries in  
24 light of sort of where we've been versus where we're going  
25 and the importance of, I guess, emergency regulations

1 flows, the state of the fisheries in general, I'm sort of  
2 putting it out there, are we at a sort of different point  
3 in time than we have been historically based upon where  
4 we're at with climate and other things?

5 But it looks like Chairman Hockaday maybe had  
6 something related to the last question.

7 MR. HOCKADAY: Can you guys hear me? So I don't  
8 know. I'm out on the mountain. Can you hear me?

9 MR. EKDAHL: Yes.

10 MR. HOCKADAY: Okay. Thank you.

11 I sit back here and listened to all the data and  
12 I listened to you guys talking about the brood stock and  
13 everything in the river. So even if you went back into the  
14 '60s, you know, there was still 100,000 salmon going up the  
15 Scott River. But you got to think at the same time, the  
16 river was flowing all year round.

17 And then on the Scott and Shasta, there weren't  
18 that many farms in the '60s. They weren't that big. A  
19 farmer only had maybe 200 acres and he lived within his  
20 means in that acres. Nowadays, they want to take all the  
21 water and make land. It's just like up on the upper basin,  
22 up on upper basin, Tule Lake. There used to be a lake in  
23 1908. Now there is no lake. It's because everybody got  
24 greedy and wanted more hay, more potatoes, whatever to feed  
25 the world. But they forgot that when you take away, you

1 take away from the environment, you take away fish habitat,  
2 bird habitat, all the habitat, even on the Scott. On the  
3 Scott River you don't see eels and lampreys anymore.

4           You hardly -- you don't even see the beaver. It  
5 used to be Beaver Valley. You don't see them no more. You  
6 took them. By progress and making a living, don't get me  
7 wrong here, everybody's make a living, but it's taken away  
8 from the natural resources that used to be there.  
9 Everybody thought since there was 100,000 salmon in the  
10 Scott River, that they'd be there forever. Look at us now.  
11 We're lucky to see 200 salmon spawn. They can't even get  
12 up in the upper basin. They can't even hit French Creek in  
13 the fall time.

14           So those flows, what we can do now is going to  
15 save what we can save and those flows should be, I would  
16 say, permanent. We need higher permanent flows on Scott  
17 and Shasta.

18           That's all I have to say. Thank you.

19           MR. EKDAHL: All right, let's go to comments.

20           Oh, Mike, go ahead.

21           MR. BELCHIK: Yeah, you had two questions. One  
22 was about the relative strength of the brood years on the  
23 Coho. And, you know, there has been some good news there.  
24 I think, you know, a lot of community groups and farmers  
25 have really made efforts to restore some of the Coho, and

1 so we have seen that.

2 But Mike Harris is right. We're rebounding from  
3 a really low baseline. And although there is good news,  
4 it's a slight rebound after -- on the tail end of a really  
5 long decline. So I think we need to be really careful and  
6 keep our perspective.

7 The other thing that Mike said I really agree  
8 with and that has shaped our strategy is the idea of  
9 genetic and geographic diversity as a means to conserve the  
10 species as a whole. This is something that has really been  
11 overlooked. This is a driving factor behind trying to get  
12 fish reintroduced to new habitats above where the dams are,  
13 but also is a driving factor in preserving all the areas of  
14 the Scott River. So you talked a little bit earlier about  
15 the tributaries. Each one has a role to play and each one  
16 has its role to play in the geographic diversity of the  
17 fish.

18 There was another point about, oh, in the face of  
19 climate change. So right now, climate change is hitting us  
20 earlier than we thought. We thought we had like 20 more  
21 years, I think, speaking personally, you know, having  
22 written our Climate Change Response Plans in 2008, 2010,  
23 but it's right here on us now. And so we're starting to  
24 see it. We're seeing loss of snowpack.

25 And in particular, I think the thing that

1 everybody underestimated was the role of catastrophic fire  
2 and what's been happening with that. So we look at the  
3 McKinney Fire footprint and how it continues to bleed  
4 sediment into the Klamath River and other fires, and it's  
5 an every-year thing now.

6 All of this just emphasizes the need to fix all  
7 the watersheds, and everything I said earlier about the  
8 Scott and the Shasta needing substantial habitat fixes and  
9 water itself, but it really isn't that simple. When you  
10 look at the Scott River and what is really going on there,  
11 you know, the loss of the beaver dams has sped up the  
12 evacuation of water from the system. We have an incised  
13 channel that has then been riprapped, the water table  
14 drops, the riparian vegetation is not able to protect it.  
15 It just becomes a vicious circle and all of that leads to  
16 more dewatering and everything.

17 We've got to get at the root of the system and  
18 figure out how we can fix it from a process-based fixing  
19 and not just a symptom-based. So I do believe the  
20 emergency regulations and interim flow standards, as we  
21 stated in the hearing, are an important element of fixing  
22 the Scott. We're witnessing an extinction right now of the  
23 fall run Chinook above the canyon. We're only going to  
24 have a canyon population, and as CDFW pointed out, they're  
25 vulnerable. They're really vulnerable. I mean, the canyon

1 flood 50,000 CFS in the 1997 flood, every red in there was  
2 wiped out, and that could happen again.

3           So when we talk about our overall strategy on the  
4 Scott, we've got to get at the geomorphic, the water  
5 routes. They integrate the water table and the groundwater  
6 withdrawal and get at the whole system. The emergency regs  
7 and even any permanent interim regs are a stopgap to just  
8 stave off extinction. If we want to recover the fish,  
9 we're going to have to think broader. We're going to have  
10 to involve the landowners. We're going to have to do  
11 restoration, but we're going to have to institute flows  
12 that are capable of supporting recovery of the fish.

13           MR. EKDAHL: Nate, go ahead.

14           MR. KANE: Just two really narrow points. I  
15 think everyone else covered most of the big ones.

16           The NMFS Recovery Plan doesn't just speak of the  
17 6,500 spawner goal and the 250 coho depensation threshold.  
18 It also talks about volatility, and that's a really  
19 important metric. And what we've seen is not only a very  
20 low population, but a very volatile population, and we need  
21 to get to that high level of spawners with a steady, stable  
22 population.

23           And that volatility, it demonstrates the amount  
24 of risk that these populations are exposed to. Right now  
25 they are entirely -- the coho passage is entirely dependent

1 on a big November rainstorm, essentially, because without  
2 that, there's really no base flow. There's no way to get  
3 them up out of the system.

4 We need those base flows in drought years so that  
5 when we get only a little bit of rain, or like this year,  
6 where we got a good deal of snow in December, the fish can  
7 still make it up there, because this year, we had a great  
8 water year starting in January, but it was too late for the  
9 coho. We saw a number roughly equivalent to the  
10 depensation threshold. Snorkel surveys and the spring run  
11 survey confirmed that there were just not that many COHO in  
12 the system. The migration numbers, not that good, and that  
13 just shows the amount of risk that these low flows have  
14 created for the coho population.

15 MR. EKDAHL: So with that, I do want to turn it  
16 over to -- oh, Jeff, go ahead.

17 MR. ABRAMS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I don't want  
18 to reiterate what everyone said, although I do agree, you  
19 know, we're talking about coho populations that are showing  
20 some improvement, but very low numbers to begin with. You  
21 know, we also have spring run populations that others have  
22 mentioned are completely extirpated from the Scott and  
23 Shasta. Meanwhile, with dam removal, we're planning to  
24 reintroduce spring run above the dams. So hopefully the  
25 Scott and Shasta will be areas where those fish can

1 repopulate in the future as well.

2           But I wanted to mention on the climate change  
3 point, you know, climate change is an extent threat for all  
4 of our species, but this area has potential, you know,  
5 refugia, given the coastal climate and the way that, you  
6 know, the ocean interacts with our climate here. And  
7 although we expect less snowpack in the future, the spring  
8 run or the spring-fed systems are an important climate  
9 refugia for those fish as they move inland, you know,  
10 especially in the Shasta.

11           Thank you.

12           MR. EKDAHL: Okay. Great. Thank you.

13           I'm looking at time and we are right at 10:49.  
14 So rather than try and squeeze in, I know we have two folks  
15 who have raised their hand for comments here, but in  
16 keeping with the schedule, we're going to take our break  
17 and reconvene with the next panel at 11:00. And if those  
18 commenters are able to stick around to the end of the day,  
19 please encourage them to do so.

20           A huge thank you to all of our panelists today,  
21 I immensely appreciate the time and the input. This was a  
22 really helpful dialogue.

23           I do also want to just take a note, you know,  
24 that we have a number of representatives of the  
25 agricultural community today. And I can rest assured in



1 saying that, you know, they don't go out and say, we're  
2 planning to take all the water. That's why we're all here;  
3 right? We're here to try and have a dialogue about a  
4 productive way to move forward. And so just appreciate the  
5 kind of collaborative nature of all the questions and  
6 inputs for the rest of the day.

7 So with that, let's reconvene at 11:00 and we'll  
8 go from there. Thank you.

9 (Off the record at 10:49 a.m.)

10 (On the record at 11:00 a.m.)

11 MS. RAGAZZI: Okay, I'm going to invite Sari,  
12 Michale Harris -- Sari Sommarstrom, Michael Harris, and  
13 Gary Black to come up and take their seats, please, so we  
14 can get started again.

15 You're right here, Sari.

16 (Background conversation)

17 MS. RAGAZZI: Michael Harris, you're being paged  
18 to the front of the room, please. Eli and Michael Harris,  
19 please. Really?

20 Thank you, Gary. You're right here.

21 (Background conversation)

22 MR. EKDAHL: All right, so we're right at 11  
23 o'clock and we're still looking for -- I think Gary is  
24 coming, coming right up.

25 A quick note as we go forward to the next portion

1 of the meeting, we have a panel on the e-regs. We have a  
2 number of speakers and we are actually going to break for  
3 lunch part way through. So we'll go through some of the  
4 speakers and then take a break and come back with the rest  
5 of the speakers; right? We are asking that all of them sit  
6 up front for the duration of both portions, just so we can  
7 have a kind of more community focused response and Q&A.

8           And then one last note, I didn't touch on this in  
9 the beginning and I was supposed to, looking at my notes,  
10 this is part of a broader process where the Board is  
11 looking at potential emergency regulations. This is not  
12 the last opportunity that people will have to weigh in on a  
13 potential emergency regulation.

14           If we go back to the August 15th hearing, the  
15 direction was to move forward as quickly as possible to  
16 hold a workshop and to report back to the Board and make a  
17 recommendation about timing thereafter. So that is still  
18 on the table that will come forward. Even when, let's say  
19 if we do propose draft emergency regulations, those do have  
20 to go out for a minimum public comment period. There will  
21 be an opportunity for the public to weigh in on those as a  
22 draft. There's an opportunity for the public to weigh in  
23 at the Board meeting. And there may be additional  
24 opportunities for public engagement.

25           We are actively, I don't think we're tipping our

1 hands so much, but we are actively looking at holding a  
2 community meeting in Yreka. We're trying to narrow down  
3 and actually reserve the room, which has been a little bit  
4 of a logistical hurdle. So we can't say the official date  
5 yet because we don't have an official date yet, but we want  
6 to have something in person, which will provide an  
7 opportunity for people to weigh in and just receive  
8 information. So a number of additional opportunities going  
9 forward.

10           If participants here or anybody wants to submit  
11 recommendations, even now, even before the draft  
12 regulations come out, if we have draft regulations, use  
13 that email address that we showed upfront,  
14 scottshastadrought@waterboards.ca.gov. That is our kind of  
15 community email box. We look at it all the time. If you  
16 have thoughts, ideas, requests for engagement, if you want  
17 to talk to us on a separate trajectory, please reach out to  
18 us there and we'll respond back to you pretty quickly.

19           So with that, I want to sit down and I'll turn it  
20 over to our next panel. Our panel is on emergency flows,  
21 and I have -- yeah, give me one second to get some things  
22 set up here.

23           We've had a number of additional Board members  
24 join us. Board Member D'Adamo is here, if you want to  
25 raise your hand? And then Board Member McGuire is here in

1 the room. We also have Board Member Morgan, who I believe  
2 has joined us on the zoom platform. So a number of  
3 attendees and thank you again for joining us today.

4 We have three panelists before lunch and then two  
5 panelists after lunch. The first panelists will be  
6 California Department of Fish and Wildlife staff, which  
7 we'll have 25 minutes, Sari Sommarstrom for 15 minutes, and  
8 Gary Black for 15 minutes.

9 And with that, we'll go to the next slide and  
10 turn it over to Michael Harris at the Department of Fish  
11 and Wildlife after I read the questions.

12 Please provide support and background for the  
13 drought emergency minimum flows with a focus on the summer  
14 flow of 50 cubic feet per second, or CFS, in the Shasta  
15 River and the summer and early fall flow requirements on  
16 the Scott River. What other factors should the Board be  
17 considering with respect to emergency flows? For example,  
18 provide recommended ramp down flows at the end of  
19 regulation, et cetera.

20 And with that, Mr. Harris, thank you.

21 MR. HARRIS: Next slide. Excellent. Sorry. All  
22 right. Great. Next slide. Next slide.

23 I just want to start off with just a little bit  
24 before I go into the goals of the emergency drought flows  
25 to give a little bit of background about why the Department

1 is providing these in-stream flow numbers.

2 We're a trustee for California fish and wildlife  
3 resources. We have jurisdiction over the conservation  
4 protection and management of fish, wildlife, native plants  
5 and the habitat necessary for biologically sustainable  
6 populations of those species. We have an environmental  
7 review and permitting programs that implement California  
8 Fish and Game Code, California Code of Regulations, and  
9 other statutes to the state of California. We implement  
10 programs, such as the Lake or stream Bed Alteration  
11 Agreement Program. We implement the California Endangered  
12 Species Act. We are a public trustee agency for  
13 participation in the California environmental quality act.

14 Next slide, please. Oh, the same slide. Don't  
15 go anywhere. Sorry.

16 So this slide describes the fundamental approach  
17 we took when we were asked to provide minimum drought  
18 emergency flow recommendations, often referred to as Joe's  
19 flows or belly-scraping flows. The three main objectives  
20 were avoiding the extinction vortex caused by poor  
21 genetics, minimizing catastrophic events, and maintaining  
22 life history diversity. We want to maintain sufficient  
23 sports for -- stocks for sport, commercial, and tribal  
24 fisheries. And we also want to acknowledge that every CFS  
25 matters. Increased flows result in better access to

1 habitat, mitigating temperature impacts, and necessary food  
2 production.

3           Due to the nature of the regulation of asking for  
4 minimum flows, we did not include a model temperature  
5 standard in our recommendations. Generally we know that  
6 cold water inputs at higher volumes tend to reduce  
7 temperatures as the surface area to volume ratio decreases.  
8 As noted in the upcoming species status slides, which we  
9 actually did first because I got the order wrong when I set  
10 the presentations up and I apologize for that, we are  
11 continually trying to increase cold water flows and  
12 eliminate warm water inputs.

13           Next slide, please.

14           So I just want to talk a little bit about the  
15 USGS Scott and Shasta reference gauges. For decades, we've  
16 used the USGS gauges on the Scott River at Fort Jones and  
17 on the Shasta River at Yreka to help us predict habitat  
18 conditions, adult and juvenile migration, inform  
19 restoration, conduct surveys and develop reports. These  
20 locations are maintained and operated by the U.S.  
21 Geological Survey and therefore have a great record of  
22 quality assurance, data transparency, and funding  
23 dependability. These are locations we have provided the  
24 emergency drought flow targets for.

25           On the Scott River, the Fort Jones gauge had

1 specific water rights assigned to the Forest Service in  
2 1980 after CDFW data collection efforts, years of  
3 information sharing, debate and court decisions. These  
4 amounts are necessary to provide the minimum substance  
5 level fishery conditions, including spotting, egg  
6 incubation, rearing, downstream migration, and summer  
7 survival of anadromous fish that can only be experiencing  
8 critical dry years without resulting in depletion of the  
9 fisheries resource.

10           There is an additional water right that the  
11 Forest Service has for in-stream uses within the Klamath  
12 National Forest for incremental fish flows, recreational  
13 and scenic and aesthetic purposes.

14           Our recommendations were built on the premise  
15 that we had to have something that was enforceable, and  
16 these locations provide assured data every 15 minutes to a  
17 website that can be accessed real time by the public. On  
18 both rivers, but particularly the Scott, there are not  
19 enough gauges or water master tools to provide flows on a  
20 real time basis. Furthermore, some flow data is not  
21 publicly available and therefore lacks the transparency  
22 both communities and agencies need. Funding and access and  
23 local support to conduct updated in-stream evaluations has  
24 not been available to us.

25           Lastly, one of our enclosures to the June 15th,

1 2021 State Water Resource Control Board letter was the 1974  
2 CFW summary to streamflow needs for salmonids in the Scott  
3 River. And I just want to note that if we talk about  
4 tributaries, there were actually numbers in there for  
5 individual tributaries. And that is the last on-the-ground  
6 in-stream flow study for the Scott.

7           So next slide, please.

8           So I want to talk a little bit about in-stream  
9 flow components. Development of in-stream flow criteria  
10 for fish involves evaluations of flow conditions during all  
11 life stages, adult migration, spawning, red protection,  
12 juvenile rearing, small out migration. There's been a lot  
13 of discussion about in-stream flow needs during adult  
14 migration for passage, and we'll talk about September flows  
15 later in the presentation, but we want to make sure people  
16 understand that in-stream flow is more than a adult  
17 passage.

18           Flows are needed to ensure that adults can  
19 successfully spawn and that those reds are protected and  
20 kept in suitable water quantity and quality conditions.  
21 Once juvenile fish emerge from the gravels, in-stream flows  
22 are needed to ensure they're suitable and stable rearing  
23 habitat, especially for coho salmon and steelhead who  
24 reside for a year or more in freshwater before heading to  
25 the sea.



1           So the next three slides, I will describe some  
2 details the department considers when determining adult  
3 migration passage flows.

4           Next slide.

5           So I apologize for this slide. I tried to  
6 illustrate depth criteria and you can tell I'm not quite  
7 the graphic artist I should be. This example demonstrates  
8 the CDFW and NOAA Chinook salmon adult depth criteria  
9 during migration. Depth criteria is the minimum depth  
10 needed to provide fish safe passage. We'll discuss on the  
11 next slide the need for these minimum depths. Depths is  
12 measured from the pelvic fin on this fish to the bottom of  
13 the blue line. Criteria for adult Chinook salmon is 0.9  
14 feet or 10.8 inches, 0.7 feet or 8.4 inches for both coho  
15 and steelhead. So the top line is the depth criteria for  
16 Chinook and I just added three and six inches there for  
17 examples.

18          Next slide.

19          So sufficient depth is needed during migration to  
20 spawning grounds for volitional passage, thermal protection  
21 and protection for predators. Adequate flows also reduce  
22 the amount of energy the fish expends during migration and  
23 this helps ensure enough energy remains for red building.

24          There's also the reduction in injury potential  
25 when depth criteria is met. This is particularly important

1 to steelhead who can survive after spawning and out migrate  
2 to the ocean again.

3 Fish can pass at lower depths in the criteria,  
4 but for salmon that has declined in the watershed and  
5 statewide, like Chinook salmon, every fish we can get into  
6 the spawning grounds in sufficient shape to successfully  
7 build the red and spawn is essential.

8 We'd also like to recognize that although fish  
9 may volitionally pass through a particular section of river  
10 at a certain flow, this does not describe the complete  
11 passage of fishery conditions in the watershed for fish.  
12 The Scott River main stem, for example, has four locations  
13 that are known passage barriers, two in the canyon and two  
14 in the valley. There are also numerous tributaries  
15 inaccessible due to dry confluences with the main stem.

16 Next slide, please. Please?

17 So this is just an illustration, and you can tell  
18 it's a little lump there, this is from a Central Valley  
19 stream. This is the same critical riffle at a slightly  
20 different angle, but you can see the fish on the left  
21 attempting to pass the riffle at about three inches or so  
22 of water, and on the one on the right between six and  
23 seven, just to illustrate the difference between flows and  
24 depth.

25 Next slide, please.

1 All right, let's move to the Scott River.

2 Next slide, please.

3 We took a close look at the 1980 Scott River  
4 adjudication, including a summary of the 1970 petition and  
5 our Department's efforts to summarize an adjunct model flow  
6 needs in the 1974 document. The Forest Service water right  
7 in the adjudication has a very clear intent to provide a  
8 minimum amount of water only in the driest years to sustain  
9 a viable fishery. It was not established as a goal or  
10 sufficient measure of success.

11 The reports listed on this slide were included as  
12 our enclosures to our June 15th, 2021 letter to the State  
13 Water Resource Control Board to provide context and support  
14 for our recommendations. We used the Forest Service water  
15 right as a starting point when determining our emergency  
16 flow recommendations. Some adjustments were made based on  
17 specific resident recommendations from various commenters  
18 throughout this process.

19 Next slide, please.

20 As I mentioned in the previous slide, in 1974 the  
21 Department wrote a report summarizing the Scott River basin  
22 conditions for salmonids to inform the 1980 adjudicated  
23 water right for fish at the Fort Jones flow gauge. The  
24 Department spent ten years collecting data, developing this  
25 criteria, and it's the last time we had good access to

1 collect on the ground data in the basin.

2           It should be noted that this data set, which led  
3 to the flow recommendations for Forest Service water right  
4 for fish, was collected prior to increased water usage in  
5 the watershed.

6           These recommendations provide minimum salmonid  
7 flows needs and the temperature and key tributaries based  
8 on data collected at 22 cross-sections for temperature  
9 locations and three flow gauges, in addition to the USGS  
10 flow gauge.

11           Next slide.

12           The results of the 1974 report summarized minimum  
13 in-stream flow recommendations for salmonids by month for  
14 the Scott River main stem. There are also additional  
15 recommendations for spawning and rearing in the  
16 tributaries, as well as the East and South Forks. There  
17 are even minimum flows recommended between spotting peaks  
18 of three distinct annual run timings for steelhead and the  
19 Scott River. This report the Board already has, but it's  
20 available to request from anybody on our website and I can  
21 give that link.

22           During the development of the Watershed-side  
23 Permitting Program, there were concerns from the community  
24 that we needed to update in-stream flow studies. We  
25 contracted with Normandeau Associates in 2012 to develop

1 flow study designs for both watersheds, the Scott and the  
2 Shasta. We were largely able -- not able to do that due to  
3 landowner access and the will to actually complete the  
4 studies.

5           These study plans are still available. They've  
6 been there since 2013. And if we want to have strategic  
7 discussions about in-stream flow studies, they're available  
8 for us to use. And I would say though, however, that that  
9 was nine years ago and we needed to figure out something  
10 immediately at this point for the Emergency Drought  
11 Regulations.

12           All this is to say, we considered other specific  
13 possibilities, we evaluated existing stream gauges and  
14 associated data gaps, and we recognize the transparency,  
15 data quality and funding stability of the USGS Fort Jones  
16 gauge and opted to recommend that site as the perimeter for  
17 upstream watershed conditions.

18           We also considered the U.S. Forest Service water  
19 right based on the best available on-the-ground data that  
20 currently exists for Scott River flows. As new information  
21 becomes available, we will continue to evaluate these flows  
22 and we believe this to be a reasonable approach.

23           Next slide.

24           So we want to show you how we thought about our  
25 November-December emergency regulation flow recommendations

1 on the Scott River, specifically for listed coho salmon who  
2 begin migrating into the river in November. We compared  
3 gauge flows to field notes for 2020 and offered some tough  
4 scientific choices, knowing we were in a severe drought.  
5 In our June 15th, 2021 letter to the State Board, we  
6 briefly described when important reaches were disconnected,  
7 connected, reconnected, and when certain reaches were  
8 accessible for adult salmon. Across the top, the blue  
9 square summarized main stem and tributary connectivity  
10 during migration. Across the bottom, the blue circle  
11 summarized coho access to the various habitats.

12           Starting from left to right, coho salmon were  
13 first observed in the Scott River Canyon on November 9th.  
14 The cohort did not move through the fish counting weir  
15 until rains increased flows from November 17th to number  
16 19th. Once through the fish counting weir, these adult  
17 coho were not able to migrate past Reach 9, which is seven  
18 miles up stream of the fish counting facility until a  
19 second winter rainstorm that began on December 16th. So  
20 this cohort's migration was delayed for about a week in the  
21 canyon and another 27 days in reach nine.

22           The tailings connected on January 2nd, which  
23 provided coho more tributaries and mainstream habitat for  
24 spawning. However, it wasn't until January 12th that a  
25 final flow bump connected Kitter and Patterson Creeks,

1 providing coho with access to the entire watershed.

2           When salmon spawn -- or when salmon returned to  
3 spawn, they do not eat. They save all their energy for  
4 migration and spawning. So it's important to get these  
5 fish to their spawning grounds as quickly as possible.  
6 Energy is expended while they hold waiting for the river to  
7 connect, providing spawning to access to spawning grounds.

8           2020 was the last time the adults from a large  
9 coho salmon cohort were in the system. They were first  
10 seen on November 9th in the lower Scott and did not have  
11 full river access until January 12th, 64 days later. While  
12 we do not know how long these fish would wait to spawn, we  
13 do not feel the 64 days of waiting for full river access on  
14 the Scott is protective of an ESA and CESA listed species.

15           Next slide, please.

16           Next, I want to talk about our September flow  
17 recommendations to the Scott River. For the month of  
18 September, we plotted annual discharge from 1942 to 2020  
19 and then sorted by five water year types ranging from  
20 extremely wet to critically dry. We then calculated mean  
21 September flows and separated them by pre and post 1980.  
22 Multiple factors have identified a leading reduction in  
23 mean September flows since 1980, climate change,  
24 overstocked forest, conversion to groundwater, lack of the  
25 ability to groundwater recharge, and we took these factors

1 into consideration when developing our September flow  
2 targets.

3           You can see a significant and sudden drop in  
4 available fish flows in all years, but particular concern  
5 is the critically dry year. You can see that in even more  
6 water years, we're generally not obtaining the Forest  
7 Service water right of 30 CFS in September.

8           We want to emphasize, one, the Forest Service  
9 water right was only supposed to be the bottom bar in  
10 critically dry years, and two, recent changes have occurred  
11 resulting in reduced average September flows when similar  
12 amounts of discharge were previously available.

13           We should examine our migrating to spawn into the  
14 spawning beds of the Scott River during the month of  
15 September. And you can see the reduction of Scott River  
16 flows that has occurred since 1978. This drop in flows  
17 during migration is concerning because passage into the  
18 Scott Valley for spawning is critical for the protection of  
19 reds during high flows.

20           The Scott River flow velocities are much higher  
21 in the canyon in the valley, which can lead to red scour  
22 during high flow events resulting in lower survival. And  
23 we discussed that in our previous presentation regarding  
24 the sacrifice that we collected in our rotary screw traps  
25 this year.



1           Next slide.

2           This is a table of the Scott River emergency flow  
3 modifications. As you can see, there has been a  
4 significant amount of information sharing, data gathering,  
5 model analysis and review of existing conditions as it led  
6 to the emergency belly-scraping flows that are here before  
7 you today in this table.

8           CDFW submitted to the State Water Resources in  
9 May of 2021 the 2017 Scott River in-stream flow criteria to  
10 further discussions on solutions to address the current dry  
11 conditions and ongoing water use impacts in the Scott  
12 River. The 2017 criteria describes the methods and results  
13 of an analysis using historical flow data and regional  
14 regression relationships to develop in-stream flow criteria  
15 suitable for an anadromous of the Scott River.

16           Following the governor's extension of the drought  
17 proclamation to include the Klamath, CDFW submitted  
18 emergency drought flows for the Scott River that were  
19 largely based on the Forest Service's water right and table  
20 1 of the adjudication. As I said before, these flows are  
21 needed to provide a minimum substance level of fishery in  
22 the Scott. Deviations from the Forest water right occurred  
23 for various reasons, such as trap manager and passage flows  
24 observed, ramp down flows to avoid stranding, identifying  
25 an achievable summer flow, and simplifying targets by

1 averaging when feasible. The flow changes highlighted in  
2 the table under the columns labeled Proposed Regulation  
3 Flows 2021, and Proposed Regulation Flows 2022. The  
4 reasoning for those changes are in the column to the right  
5 labeled reason for modifications.

6 Next slide, please.

7 So I just want to talk a little bit about the  
8 emergency drought flow effects in the Scott River.  
9 Tributary data from the westside tributaries of the Scott  
10 were analyzed by Eli Asarian during the implementation of  
11 the LCS Program in 2022. He is presenting those finds  
12 today, but summarized them very, very briefly.

13 The flow gauges of both French and Shackleford  
14 creeks, two of the most productive coho stream tributaries  
15 in the Scott, showed substantially higher flows in 2022  
16 when compared to the base flows of 2020 and 2021. The main  
17 stem did not show the same increase in flows, presumably  
18 because groundwater pumping was only curtailed at 30  
19 percent reduction in pumping while surface water diverters  
20 were fully curtailed.

21 The main stem is dominated by groundwater pumping  
22 while the tributaries are primarily surface water  
23 diversions. Groundwater data was shared with the  
24 Department from one landowner in the main stem and the  
25 Quartz Valley Tribe. Both data sets showed higher water

1 elevations in 2022 when compared to 2020 and 2021  
2 groundwater elevations.

3           Being this was the third year of drought in a row  
4 and groundwater elevations decreased from 2020 to 2021, we  
5 assume the notable groundwater elevation increase was in  
6 response to curtailment compliance and implementation of  
7 the LCS actions. This indicates that -- this data  
8 indicates to us the flow conditions of the West side  
9 tributaries, as well as groundwater elevations, were  
10 improved during implementation of the Emergency Drought  
11 Regulation, improved surface and groundwater conditions,  
12 support connectivity during migration of salmonids.

13           We also would like to note that during the summer  
14 of 2022, CFW field crews performed snorkel surveys on four  
15 reaches in the lower Scott Canyon. Surveys occurred when  
16 the Scott River gauge station was reading about 41 CFS.  
17 Crews noted then that all salmonids were observed in good  
18 condition of this flow and corresponding stream  
19 temperatures flows. Flows then dropped approximately 30  
20 CFS to 9 CFS at the U.S. Fort Jones gauge between the July  
21 and the August surveys. Water temperatures varied  
22 according to location. Some sites increased and others  
23 decreased based on tributary contributions to the main  
24 stem. Snorkel crews noted that salmonids exhibited fungal  
25 infections and anchor worm parasites in all but one survey

1 reach. Approximately a dozen dead fish were seen at one  
2 survey location, a mix of salmonids, native and non-native  
3 fishes.

4 Flows remain similar during the following up  
5 surveys completed in September, but the water temperatures  
6 had decreased throughout the reach. Fish densities  
7 increased as the season progressed in reaches with cooler  
8 water. Fish exhibited parasites and disease at some  
9 locations, but not all. CFW will continue to survey  
10 reaches in the Scott Canyon to understand fish health and  
11 movements and varying flows and water temperature  
12 conditions. While thermal refuge seems to provide some  
13 relief to ambient Scott River conditions, fish density,  
14 disease, and predation rates in these areas continue to be  
15 a concern.

16 Next slide. Next slide.

17 So next I will share the information that the  
18 Department utilized for developing the emergency flow  
19 targets on the Shasta River.

20 The Shasta River adjudication does not have a  
21 water right aimed at protecting the Shasta River fishery  
22 like the Scott River does, but what we did have available  
23 was flow assessments contracted by CDFW to McBain & Trush  
24 in 2013. McBain & Trush used regressional models, standard  
25 setting methods, riffle crest measurements, one and two

1 dimensional hydraulic modeling, habitat mapping and photo  
2 documentation to summarize in-stream flow needs at the USGS  
3 gauge of the Shasta River in Yreka. And this assessment  
4 was also included in our June 15th, 2021 letter.

5 We also looked at the Diaz and Noel (phonetic)  
6 Technical Memorandum and provided a summary of the  
7 temperature -- summary of the modeled unimpaired flow and  
8 temperature values along selected points of the Shasta  
9 River. And finally, as with the Scott River, subject  
10 matter experts provided input and we made some adjustments  
11 based on current conditions.

12 Next slide, please.

13 So the McBain & Trush 2014 Shasta River Canyon  
14 Study looked at five different life stages of Chinook  
15 salmon, coho salmon, steelhead. They developed in-stream  
16 flow needs for a wet normal year and a dry water year type.  
17 They used multiple analytic approaches developing for the  
18 development of the in-stream flow needs document. They  
19 also had looked at historic and present life history  
20 timing, direct measurement of riffle crest thalweg depths,  
21 as I said before, photo documentation and photographic time  
22 series, Thompson criteria, and an evaluation of stream  
23 flow, of maximum daily temperature, stage versus discharge  
24 regression analysis to successfully develop a relationship  
25 between depth and stream discharge, as well as 2d modeling,

1 and (indiscernible) perimeter.

2           It's important to note here that this is the best  
3 available science to us to use in the Shasta and these  
4 methods are tools to develop flow criteria that we can  
5 consider and then refine by applying local knowledge and  
6 expert professional judgment. Life stages looked at  
7 included early adult Chinook salmon migration, adult salmon  
8 spawning, fry and juvenile salmonid winter rearing,  
9 juvenile salmonid growth and smolt out migration, and  
10 juvenile salmonid rearing summer base flows.

11           Next slide.

12           So as with the Scott River, there has been a lot  
13 of discussion that the flows we recommended on the Shasta  
14 have not been present in all but the wettest years. In  
15 2021, when we were developing our flow recommendations, we  
16 modeled unimpaired flows, mean daily flows over the period  
17 of record from 1933 to 1922, and the proposed emergency  
18 regulation flows. As you can see in the graph on the left,  
19 our proposed base flows were below the mean daily flows at  
20 the Yreka gauge currently studied during base flow.

21           We also provide a gauge data from previously  
22 critically dry years that shows two things. One, there's a  
23 significant and immediate reduction in available flows at  
24 the beginning of the irrigation season around April 1st or  
25 2nd. And two, there's a significant and just as immediate

1 increase in available flows upon the end of the irrigation  
2 season around October. This data indicated there wasn't  
3 enough water in the Shasta to meet the flow criteria we  
4 were asking for.

5 The proposed flows were tested during the  
6 implementation of the 2022 Emergency Drought Regulation.  
7 These flows were met at the Yreka engage during base flow  
8 with one violation mid season that was quickly corrected by  
9 Water Board enforcement staff. The CDF feels these are  
10 appropriate and achievable flows.

11 Next slide.

12 The proposed emergency regulation flows for the  
13 Shasta were largely based on a flow study conducted by  
14 McBain & Trush for the Shasta River Canyon. Modifications  
15 were made in response to comments that the McBain & Trush  
16 study did not evaluate a quickly dry year and that the  
17 desired ecological conditions expressed in the study were  
18 too high for the drought conditions of 2021 and 2022.

19 The Department's Water Branch conducted an  
20 internal review of the McBain & Trush models using a  
21 critically dry year scenario. This resulted in the  
22 highlighted flow reductions you can see in the column  
23 labeled Modified Regulation Flows 2021, along with the  
24 column on the right that lists the reasoning for the  
25 deviation from the initially proposed regulation.

1           You'll also notice the highlighted changes made  
2 in 2022 that were based on professional opinions that  
3 ramping down to avoid stranding fish in the spring and  
4 ramping up for migration in the fall is better for fish  
5 than having large jumps in flow requirements.

6           You'll notice that we do not recommend any  
7 changes for the period of April through June. This is a  
8 time when salmonids are growing and developing quickly.  
9 Days are getting longer, water temperatures are increasing,  
10 so more food is available in the system. This can lead to  
11 better survival for fish as the fish make their way back to  
12 the ocean. Maintaining a reasonable amount of flow during  
13 this period is important for this very reason.

14           The summer months of June through September are  
15 also important to have steady flows so we do not dewater  
16 important side channels and other habitats to support coho,  
17 steelhead and Chinook out migration and/or summer rearing.

18           Next slide, please.

19           We did see habitat improvements with the  
20 implementation of these flows in 2022. Water temperature  
21 analysis by Regional Water Board staff will show  
22 temperature decreases during the 2022 curtailment, and this  
23 information will be shared later today.

24           CFW conducted fish surveys and sampling in the  
25 Shasta Canyon during implementation of both the 2022 and



1 the 2023 emergency regulation. Out migration fish trapping  
2 operations in the canyon just upstream of the Klamath  
3 confluence were still catching salmonids on June 30th of  
4 this year. Trapping operations were halted due to safety  
5 concerns of surface water temperatures and our ability to  
6 move the trap safely when the river drops.

7 The snorkel surveys the following month in July  
8 observed Chinook juvenile still residing in the canyon.  
9 This confirms adequate temperatures existed for at least  
10 some portion of the summer base flow during implementation  
11 of the emergency regulation. It also adds more valuable  
12 information in our discussion regarding whether the summer  
13 water quality conditions in the Shasta Canyon are suitable  
14 for salmonids.

15 And lastly, I have included the USGS river gauge  
16 near Yreka hydrograph from 2021 to '20 -- to date. The  
17 orange arrow is indicating the base flow improvements seen  
18 during the implementation of the 2022 Emergency Drought  
19 Regulation, at times up to 40 CFS over the previous drought  
20 year base flow.

21 Next slide, please.

22 In summary, we reviewed all pertinent scientific  
23 studies regarding flows and fish presence in both  
24 watersheds. We solicited information from the public and  
25 continue to do so. We want to reiterate, the flow

1 recommendations are the absolute minimum required for  
2 species survival. We want to avoid any potential future  
3 listings for other species. And we're looking at all life  
4 stages of our three most vulnerable species to maintain  
5 stream function. And while we are not proposing any  
6 changes to the current emergency flow criteria, we will  
7 continue to collect, review, and consider information as it  
8 becomes available.

9 Thank you.

10 MR. EKDAHL: Thank you. And thank you for  
11 finishing under time, 24 minutes exactly.

12 Next up, we'll turn it over to Dr. Sari  
13 Sommarstrom.

14 And the questions we have here are: What  
15 emergency minimum flows do you propose and what scientific  
16 data and information support these flows? What other  
17 factors should the Board be considering with respect to  
18 emergency flows, such as providing recommended ramp down  
19 flows at the end of the regulation?

20 And then this last bullet, the flow requirements  
21 in the Scott watershed were not met in the summer and fall  
22 of 2022, even though curtailments were in place. The Board  
23 has received conflicting input regarding these flows, one  
24 set of inputs stating that the flow targets are too high  
25 and cannot be met in certain water years at all, another

1 set of inputs stating that noncompliance with curtailments  
2 and additional curtailment of groundwater would have  
3 resulted in higher flows, then another set focused on  
4 improvements in the system, even when target flows  
5 themselves are not reached. What factors or information  
6 should the Board be considering relative to the fact that  
7 flows were not met?

8 That last bullet is a long one, but, yeah.

9 And with that, we'll turn it over, and thank you.  
10 Is your microphone on? See if there's a --

11 DR. SOMMARSTROM: All right. There we go. I'm  
12 Sari Sommarstrom. I'm a retired watershed consultant and  
13 worked with the Scott River Water Trust for about eight  
14 years.

15 I want to talk about location, timing, and  
16 expectations next.

17 Next.

18 I feel like if we can't get to the same  
19 expectations, we're never going to get to success as a  
20 group, which is what the problem solving is about. What do  
21 we/what can we agree on with joint fact finding?

22 And so I'd like to start with what is the natural  
23 condition of the Scott River that we're hoping to at least  
24 mimic, knowing that there's 7,000 people living there now,  
25 and it's not totally unimpaired? But let's at least agree,

1 can we agree, on which stream reaches naturally are not  
2 perennial, that means they're ephemeral intermittent, which  
3 stream reaches are alluvial fans, and those that don't  
4 support good spawning gravels naturally, and those that  
5 would not support good rearing habitat.

6 Thank you. Next.

7 So when I moved there in 1988, I came with  
8 preconceived notions from working on the eel in the Russian  
9 River. And I realized this is a whole different beast over  
10 here in the Scott. And so I want went back to start  
11 looking at the history of what was this like once upon a  
12 time.

13 And so the oldest thing I could find was an 1852  
14 U.S. Army map of the Scott River. And it's reasonably  
15 accurate in terms of proportions, which I think is really  
16 interesting, and it shows a solid main stem. It wasn't a  
17 big marsh. The mouth of Etna Creek has been moved from  
18 there, whether it was the 1861 Flood that did it or what,  
19 but that's changed. Other than that, there's only a few  
20 streams on the west side that were even considered mappable  
21 in the fall of 1852.

22 Another observer in 1851 said, there's only two  
23 or three small branches which continue to flow during the  
24 dry season. Again, this is before big diversions.

25 So next.

1           An 1882 topo map. This one's the Scott Valley on  
2 the left, Shasta Valley on the right. Topo maps are really  
3 interesting because of how they identify continuous stream  
4 reaches. And I don't have the resolution to zoom in on  
5 that one, but the one on the right is a 1955 USGS topo map.  
6 And back then, they used to make solid blue line for  
7 perennial stream and then dash-dot blue line for ephemeral.  
8 And again, if you could zoom in, Kitter Creek is shown as  
9 an ephemeral reach there around Greenview in the valley.

10           Next.

11           So the reason why especially Kitter Creek is not  
12 connected in the low flow season is that it's a large  
13 alluvial fan coming out of these western mountains. Our  
14 mountains on the Scott range there are quite young still.  
15 They're highly eroding. And we get heavy rainfall on the  
16 west side and that creates this erosion pattern called  
17 alluvial fans -- next -- which lead to big braided streams  
18 coming out. There's just a lot of gravel coming out of  
19 these young mountains as the steep mountains hit the  
20 flatter ground of the valley and there's not enough energy  
21 to carry the gravels further.

22           So this is Kitter Creek, where it showed up as an  
23 ephemeral stream on the 1955 map. But this is after, you  
24 know, high flow this December.

25           There are other alluvial fans.

1           Next.

2           And also this was acknowledged in 1958 by the  
3 USGS Groundwater Study, that most of the tributary reaches  
4 from the north and west have only a year-long flow in the  
5 upper reaches, but they're dry in the summer months because  
6 the water is sinking into this coarse gravel, and the flow  
7 won't normally maintain after the beginning of July. And  
8 this is pre-pumping conditions.

9           Next.

10           Alluvial fans, upper Shackleford is an alluvial  
11 fan. Patterson Creek at Highway 3, Etna Creek at Highway  
12 3. That doesn't mean there isn't good habitat in other  
13 areas. Upper Etna had a nice coho run this last winter.  
14 Upper Patterson, we've leased water from there for the  
15 Water Trust. Yes, there's good habitat, but just by seeing  
16 this alluvial fan reach, you'd think, oh, this is terrible.  
17 But unfortunately this is what mother nature has done to  
18 us, even with no diversions.

19           Go. Next.

20           Gravel quality. Spawning gravel is not equal  
21 everywhere. This was some sediment study I did in 1990.  
22 And just a rather crude overall qualitative summary there,  
23 but there is a reach there, upstream and downstream at Fort  
24 Jones, that is the worst gravel quality. We'll see a sand-  
25 bed stream. It's not a gravel-bed stream there. There's

1 different causes that have changed us over time, but that  
2 is the lowest gradient reach. It's the flattest reach in  
3 the valley. That is where the fines are going to be  
4 deposited naturally. And this is a granitic watershed.  
5 And when granite erodes, even in the wilderness area, sand  
6 decomposed sand comes out of that. We have to have some  
7 place for the sand to deposit. Hence, not all miles are  
8 equal.

9           Next.

10           Quality. We also have good rearing habitat, like  
11 I said, in the tribs, often above these dry sections that  
12 you see at the Highway 3 Bridge, and then we have poor  
13 sections, like River Mile 35 there, which is again, that  
14 sand-bed stream and low gradient. It has been straightened  
15 for a few miles in here but it -- and it would not be a  
16 tight meandering stream just based on the grading. Big  
17 Slough is a tight meandering, again, based on natural  
18 gradient. There's only so much you can do with this  
19 natural conditions we've got.

20           Next.

21           And so locations, we need to agree on where are  
22 the historic and current spawning sites. And if you know  
23 where the spawning sites are, you tend to know where the  
24 rearing sites are, but there is definitely some movement.  
25 We've had spawning ground surveys for at least 20 years in

1 the Scott. So it's not just the count of what comes into  
2 the valley but where do those fish go? And you can match  
3 up with those locations with the flow. And that data is  
4 all available online.

5 Next.

6 1962, this is where Fish and Game did some of  
7 their spawning surveys. And again, you'll see that middle  
8 section around Fort Jones, there was no spawning there.  
9 Again, it's just naturally not good spawning gravels, so  
10 they want to go below there, they want to go above there.  
11 So we've got to get them through and that tends to be part  
12 of the disconnected reach.

13 On the right, the Fish and Game in '74, with the  
14 report that Mike referred to, adopted that same map on the  
15 left to say, Chinook spawning is in the main stem. Now and  
16 then they will go up in the tributaries when the flows are  
17 nice, but their primary spawning ground, based on historic  
18 data, is the main stem.

19 Next.

20 2019, Chinook red locations. QRCD (phonetic)  
21 does this. So here you can validate, how far did they get  
22 up and look at the timing in those reports and match it up  
23 with what the flows were, did they get where they needed to  
24 get?

25 The tailings is always another problem. That's a



1 different flow standard.

2 Next.

3 Coho, same thing. The Fish and Game in '74 said  
4 it's the tributaries, it's the tributaries, it's the  
5 tributaries. In 2010, this is where they were, the  
6 tributaries, the tributaries. This is what we need to  
7 focus on if you're going to look at species and life stage  
8 and what is important.

9 Next.

10 Rearing habitat. We have a lot of data on  
11 rearing habitat, quality and quantity found in many reports  
12 since at least 1990. The Water Trust did annual monitoring  
13 reports. Every time we released it on these tributaries,  
14 it tells you where the fish were and what flows they were.  
15 We don't have to guess. We don't have to go to 50-year-old  
16 guesstimates from the 1970s. We now have data, including  
17 the one on the bottom there, which just came out this week  
18 from the Watershed Council, again, observing fish  
19 locations, rearing, and water quality conditions.

20 Next.

21 So we have the timing of flows. We have location  
22 and we have timing. It's all about matching needs of water  
23 with locations and timing. Chinook are in on October.  
24 They're pretty much out by the end of June based on our  
25 data. So Chinook have to be protected in the right

1 locations at this timing. Coho come up in November through  
2 January, again, by all historic records and current  
3 records, and the out migrant overlaps with the Chinook.  
4 But they have to rear here, as Mike said, year round. So  
5 wherever the Coho are, that's a more year round expectation  
6 on where the juveniles are.

7 Next.

8 And so we have good data, like I said. We're not  
9 wild ass guessing like we did in the '70s. And we have a  
10 fish counting weir at River Mile 18 that's been in there  
11 since 2007. It's an excellent source of adult Chinook and  
12 coho salmon passage. And there's annual reports that  
13 summarize that data. And then the raw data is a day by  
14 day, flow by flow.

15 Next.

16 So here's an example of one of the issues. What  
17 percent fall Chinook is in the canyon versus the valley?  
18 Because we've got River Mile 18, and this tells you what  
19 goes above there to some of the better spawning gravels.  
20 So again, there are spawning gravels in the canyon. As  
21 those old maps showed, that is a natural distribution. A  
22 hundred percent is not expected in the valley.

23 So October mean flow there from '08 to '21, '22.  
24 The orange or light green, whatever color it shows up there  
25 is -- every time the October mean flow was below this 40

1 CFS target flow, then e-regs, despite it being below that,  
2 over 50 percent of the Chinook got into the valley. And  
3 the dark green on the right column was these years, which  
4 we know were the problem years 2015, 2018, '20 and '22,  
5 where it was less than 50 percent. And so we can match up  
6 if you have an expectation to get most of them in the  
7 valley. And the graph on the right shows that, and also  
8 flow by numbers and percent.

9 Next.

10 So the concern is, if there's too many in the  
11 canyon, isn't that terrible? So in 2020, 69 percent were  
12 below the weir, and this is brood year, and brood year '21,  
13 29 percent were below. There was that nice peak flow. The  
14 average since 1999 on this kind of data is 137. Young  
15 fish, zero-plus were produced per adult. Despite two  
16 drought years, the '21 ratio was 251. And then supposedly  
17 the worst year, the 2020 with all those 69 percent stuck in  
18 the canyon, had also a very good higher than average. So  
19 those were two drought years with very high survival.

20 And I think that's what we have to focus on is  
21 what is the fish results of what's going on with the  
22 different flows rather than losing 50 year old data? Thank  
23 you.

24 Next.

25 So one reason is low expectations. We have

1 precipitation trends versus flow trends. And  
2 precipitation, this graph goes back to 1936, so  
3 (indiscernible) precipitation, the median is just over 20  
4 inches and -- excuse me, mean. And it's fluctuated, but in  
5 the last 15 years, you can see it's dramatically gone down.  
6 And so you have to look at supply and not just the demand  
7 side of the equation. And your regs have been looking at  
8 the demand side.

9 We also have to look at what's going on with the  
10 supply side. And this is what Mother Nature is giving us  
11 is really on the downward trend. And we all know we need  
12 to adjust to what do we do about this.

13 Next.

14 So the magical numbers that show up in the decree  
15 and in the in-stream flow recommendations were not for the  
16 main stem, were not based on real-world data, they were  
17 just based on a percent of mean annual flow. So the summer  
18 rearing of 192 CFS for the Scott River was based on a 30  
19 percent. This is from that 1974 report of a mean annual  
20 flow for just nine years, water years 1960 through 1969. I  
21 don't know why just not the whole period of record was  
22 chosen but just kind of a -- well, it didn't definitely  
23 capture the '64 and getting a higher mean annual flow and  
24 then taking 30 percent of that to come out with 192. And  
25 for the spawning season, it was two thirds, 67 percent to

1 come up with 426.

2 Next.

3 Those numbers then got translated into the  
4 decree. The third column over there, Scott River Decree  
5 total, you'll see that similarity of where it's 426 and the  
6 192.

7 And then to the left there, as Mike said, this is  
8 split into two paragraphs for the Forest Service water  
9 right, 200. And this is State Water Board staff that did  
10 this, took that total number and split it up into a  
11 critically dry Table 1 and Table 2.

12 And then the far right column is what the  
13 emergency regs were, that Fish and Game recommended, very  
14 similar but not quite identical to the column on the left  
15 but very similar. And that's where Mr. Croteau (phonetic),  
16 I think, came up with those numbers because there was some.  
17 But again, the water right, I can go into the -- Marianna  
18 and I can go back and forth on where is that Forest Service  
19 water right really addressed in terms of its priority  
20 within the whole decree. That's a whole other issue.

21 Next.

22 So the Permanent Flow Petition did go for this  
23 2017 flow criteria critique, and I'm not going to go into  
24 great detail on that here. It kind of deserves its own  
25 full workshop, but it was not also based on reality

1 efficient flow response. It was an abstract hypothetical  
2 one.

3 Next.

4 And we know we can get Chinook spawners up with  
5 pretty low flows. We don't necessarily need a critical  
6 riffle analysis. We've seen the fish, because of these  
7 spawning surveys, get up to these areas with lower flows  
8 than what the model numbers say.

9 Next.

10 Again, here's just the fall flow, September,  
11 October, November, comparing mean monthly flow to the  
12 proposed petition flow compared to the e-reg flow. And the  
13 proposed petition flows for September and October were  
14 higher than mean monthly for the 80 year period of record,  
15 which is questionable when it's needed.

16 So let's compare these flows here -- next -- to  
17 what we've actually seen. Okay, I'll just -- here's  
18 where -- how CDFW did that. Again, this is worth a whole  
19 other -- I don't want to go into the details, but those  
20 three models coming up with the permanent flows have a lot  
21 of weaknesses.

22 Next.

23 They did not use real-world data. They're  
24 hypothetical. That methodology is not intended for  
25 prescribing instream flow standards for, you know, for

1 research purposes. And using those numbers, we would never  
2 be able to do aquifer recharge in the wintertime.

3 Next.

4 So we do have real-world flow and fish data.  
5 Just like I say, we may be missing some places, but we know  
6 it's spawning access. We know it's spawning successes.

7 Next.

8 Just looking at one example, year 2012, for  
9 instance, we have data on daily fish numbers coming through  
10 the weir. We have flow numbers. In 2012, October 5th, one  
11 Chinook, the first Chinook, came in at 21 CFS. That was  
12 enough to get them up through 18 miles. And just the  
13 numbers kept building, building, and building up as the  
14 flows just gradually went up. Sometimes the flows just  
15 dramatically go up to 500 CFS and we don't catch this. We  
16 don't catch this minimum. And then October 27th, four coho  
17 started coming in, October 27th, at 41 CFS.

18 So this kind of data is there for every year  
19 going back to 2007 for these two species. This is the kind  
20 of analysis I would like to see next.

21 MR. EKDAHL: Just a quick note that you are at 16  
22 minutes, so if we can wrap up shortly?

23 DR. SOMMARSTROM: Oh, you're going to give me a  
24 five-minute warning. Okay, I'm almost there. Oh, I'm  
25 sorry. I was looking at my slide. Yeah, okay, sorry.

1           So we have different years. 2013, you know, we  
2 got all these spawners at 73 percent above the weir with a  
3 very low meeting flows. And in 2013, we had 2,700 coho.  
4 They got up adequately at a mean flow of 50 CFS, close to  
5 your recommended flow of 60. However, the trips were not  
6 connected due to really bad weather conditions that year.

7           So I can say you can look at the minimum flow.  
8 Does it get you where you want them to get to?

9           Next.

10          So we just have this kind of data for 2009,  
11 another drought year, which percent got up. 2015, what got  
12 up and didn't.

13          Next.

14          Then we got the most recent years and then  
15 compare it to the flows versus your recommended.

16          Next.

17          And if you look at just the winter flow need  
18 modeled, the models at 362, the real flow data shows we had  
19 plenty of access for the coho in the 54 to 80 -- 180 range.  
20 We didn't need to go to that model flow. We have the data  
21 to show your access. And then we have the survival with  
22 the outmigrant.

23          Next.

24          So what is my definition of success? I think we  
25 need to meet realistic expectations within the context of



1 the Scott River. It is an undammed river with no surface  
2 water storage for control releases. You're expecting to  
3 get flow releases out of groundwater that doesn't happen  
4 the way you can on a dammed river. And we need to use real  
5 fish flow and data and -- flow and fish data for location  
6 and timing of what we're talking about. And we need to  
7 define expectations of spawning distribution, percent  
8 locations, and Mother Nature, this is what they do in a  
9 good flow.

10 I mean, we're always challenged by saying this  
11 isn't good enough. What is good enough for percent  
12 spawning distribution? We have the data to show that and  
13 we have the survival.

14 We need to address how, when, where the tributary  
15 flows affect coho distribution and survival. I agree with  
16 Michael Harris on that, the tribs are important. And that  
17 we need to ensure that aquifer management for flow  
18 expectations requires supply as well as demand management.  
19 And we'll talk about that later with the LCS talks, how do  
20 we get into that?

21 Thank you. Sorry if I was over.

22 MR. EKDAHL: No. Thank you. Still pretty close  
23 on time and appreciate the very thorough overview in,  
24 admittedly, a very short amount of time to go through a lot  
25 of data, so I appreciate it.

1 DR. SOMMARSTROM: Thank you.

2 MR. EKDAHL: Let's see, let's next turn to Gary  
3 Black, and we have two questions. What emergency minimum  
4 flows do you propose and what scientific data and  
5 information support those flows? And then the next  
6 question, what other factors should the Board be  
7 considering with respect to emergency flows, such as  
8 providing recommended ramp down flows at the end of the  
9 regulation?

10 Thank you.

11 MR. BLACK: Thank you. Thank you for the  
12 opportunity to be here. Again, my name is Gary Black and  
13 I'm here on behalf of the Shasta Valley Producers, but also  
14 with support from Siskiyou County Farm Bureau, Shasta River  
15 Watershed Conservation Group, and just involved in the  
16 product of agriculture. So again, I appreciate the  
17 opportunity to be here.

18 And my question is -- next slide, please -- or  
19 one of the -- the first question I got was, what emergency  
20 flows do you propose and what scientific data and  
21 information support these flows? So I think that's a  
22 pretty straightforward question. And I'm going to approach  
23 this question by first reviewing the Emergency Drought  
24 Regs.

25 But I first want to say that, you know, we

1 recognize that there's, you know, a lot of things going on.  
2 We recognize that you, the Board staff and the Board, are  
3 trying to balance some really difficult issues. And it's  
4 been a long struggle between, you know, agricultural needs  
5 and in-stream flows in both watersheds.

6           And so I think both watersheds get paired  
7 together because those conditions exist in both watersheds,  
8 but they're very different watersheds. And I think that if  
9 we narrow down into each watershed, while some of the  
10 issues are the same, the uniqueness of the watersheds  
11 forces to differ. And hopefully we'll get into that a  
12 little bit. But I think, you know, it's not a one-size-  
13 fits-all for the Scott that will work in the Shasta and  
14 vice versa, simple to say.

15           I also wanted to, you know, acknowledge that, you  
16 know, in the previous panel that we acknowledge the, you  
17 know, the importance and the condition of the salmon runs  
18 and the importance it is to our downstream communities.  
19 And the fact that, you know, the Yurok Tribes and others  
20 have foregone harvest, we take that seriously. And, you  
21 know, you've placed your trust in us this year that those  
22 fish that you've foregone are going to end up, you know,  
23 hopefully providing a productive life cycle and there'll be  
24 an investment in your future. I think we accept that task.

25           And I think the agricultural community in both

1 watersheds is very serious about the condition of fisheries  
2 and our responsibility to enroll those fisheries. What's  
3 happened over the last 25 years with education of farming  
4 with salmon is we've become very educated about what fish  
5 need. And sometimes the limitations are funds,  
6 willingness, cohesive designs, and partnerships. And so  
7 those are the things I think we need to work on.

8           So I better get moving on my 15 minutes, but I  
9 wanted to get that out of the way.

10           Next slide, please.

11           I'm going to first acknowledge that we want to  
12 see some changes in the regs for the Shasta River, but  
13 we're not proposing a total rewrite. We think there's a  
14 lot of necessary components in the previous e-regs. And we  
15 recognize that there's not time for a total rewrite, nor do  
16 we think there's a necessary need for a total rewrite.

17           We do feel that there is importance to address  
18 during the over-summering period with the minimum flow of  
19 50 CFS in the canyon. We don't feel that the value that  
20 that 50 CFS provides in the canyon justifies the impact to  
21 agriculture during that same period. We feel that there's  
22 a better way to offset the fishery benefit by focusing on  
23 the over-summering areas that the fish identify, that the  
24 fish utilize, and not trying to extend an effort to where  
25 we create over-summering habitat or justify this as over-

1 summering habitat in the canyon. And I think, you know,  
2 Mike addressed that, you know, that those are warm  
3 temperatures. And that's difficult country there. And  
4 water quantity and water quality have a relationship, but  
5 there's only extent to that relationship to so far.

6           And you know, beyond that, all of this is a work  
7 in progress. And, you know, we're not proud of the fact  
8 that we're making the argument that, you know, the canyon  
9 is not an over-summering habitat currently. Hopefully, it  
10 can be at some day, but there's a lot of things that have  
11 to happen in place before that happens.

12           So at that point, you know, I'll prelude that we  
13 just feel that over-summering habitat justification in the  
14 canyon and 50 CFS going to the canyon is not justified.  
15 And we'd like to see that focus placed elsewhere in the  
16 watershed where the fish are actually utilized.

17           Next slide.

18           This is just a less sexy graph than Mr. Harris's  
19 on the evolution of the e-regs, but it shows the change  
20 over time and that the process works. You know, there's  
21 been recommendations for reevaluation and that occurred and  
22 there was change. I'm not saying that happens every time.  
23 There's compromise. I think that that's the right process  
24 of what we're looking for.

25           I highlight the red because that's where the

1 impacts are at. And I see now that you can't see the  
2 numbers in the red, so my apology there.

3 Next slide, please.

4 So I recognize that there's strong opinions, you  
5 know, about flows in the canyon and that there's value in  
6 flows in the canyon, you know, beyond just the existence of  
7 fish habitat. And I recognize that there's short-term and  
8 long-term objectives and values and there's varied inputs.  
9 And a lot of the impacts on water quality and temperature  
10 that are currently in the canyon are a condition of actions  
11 upstream. And we have a lot of work to do in agriculture  
12 to improve those conditions. And maybe, hopefully, someday  
13 we can get to the point where the canyon is closer to over  
14 summering habitat, or its habitat value extends further  
15 into the summer and recovers faster in the late summer and  
16 fall. But trying to achieve a suitable temperature in the  
17 canyon should not be a consideration of emergency  
18 curtailment.

19 Next slide, please.

20 These are just some pieces within McBain & Trush.  
21 I highlight them, not necessarily to rub it in anybody's  
22 face, but they're in there and they're the alternative that  
23 we want to look at for the short term e-regs. Again, long  
24 term, we want to build something with the agencies, with  
25 the tribes, with the NGOs that looks more like, you know, a

1 properly functioning condition throughout the season. But  
2 at this point in time, these are the objectives that we  
3 look for, that we look for a different way to quantify  
4 over-summering value in the Shasta.

5 Next slide, please.

6 So our approach would be based on some type of a  
7 balanced summer emergency regulation where we still use the  
8 Yreka gauge, but we aim for a lesser value and we extend  
9 some of our energy to highlight a different methodology in  
10 order to implement cold water protection expansion projects  
11 where the fish are currently utilized over summering  
12 habitat, and that's in the southern portion of the  
13 watershed. In the springs it's cold water tributaries,  
14 such as Parks Creek, Big Springs Creek, and specific  
15 springs within those reaches. And so it's an exchange for  
16 reducing canyon flow in the summer for commitment to  
17 protection of an expansion of habitat in the upper portion  
18 of the watershed.

19 And I think because we don't know what type of  
20 water year we're going to have in 2024, and I think because  
21 the objective in my mind of this emergency period isn't  
22 necessarily just to get through one more year but it's to  
23 inform ourselves, and so I think it's worth trying to  
24 develop a process to where we imagine a water year type in  
25 2024, and that we have at least two water year types that

1 we potentially consider, you know, at something like a  
2 normal or drier -- or a normal or wetter and a drier than  
3 normal type, where we have a sweat in our objectives based  
4 on what water year type we're going to have in 2024. I  
5 think that informs management in the future and moves us  
6 towards longer term treatments and hopefully, you know,  
7 informs what's successful and what's not.

8 I recognize that these emergency regs need to be  
9 implementable and trackable. And I recognize that the  
10 current format provides that. And I also want to highlight  
11 that water quality in the Shasta is a limiting factor and,  
12 yes, it's connected to quantity. But in the Shasta, water  
13 quality is a limiting factor. And so the State Water Board  
14 is limited because you only have controls to lever water on  
15 for egg or off or reduce for egg and the reverse of that,  
16 more for water. So the limited portion of quality is based  
17 on long-term function, TMDL, working with the North Coast  
18 Board.

19 Next slide, please.

20 So the scientific data and information is used to  
21 justify our approach for minimum in-stream flows in the  
22 canyon. And again, we're proposing a minimum in-stream  
23 flow in the canyon with the potential to build upon it  
24 based on year type. And so what we're first presenting  
25 here is just the bare bones minimum belly-scraping



1 condition for canyon minimum flows throughout the calendar  
2 year.

3 Next slide, please.

4 These are just our recommendations SPB proposed  
5 compared to 2022 regs that were implemented in '22 and '23.  
6 And so you can see variations, you can see reductions  
7 throughout ours, and then there's justifications to the  
8 right for those values.

9 How am I doing on time? I'm I halfway? Three  
10 minutes left? What happened to the time?

11 So you can see, you know, there's a variation in  
12 time.

13 Next slide, please.

14 I don't think I read the comments there other  
15 than just, you know, a proposed reduction moving forward.

16 Next slide, please.

17 Again, reduction in flows at the canyon with a  
18 water temperature trigger for July through August.

19 I'll move forward to the next slide.

20 So our over-summering approach also would combine  
21 the minimum flows of the canyon with coupling with the  
22 over-summering objectives of the Safe Harbor Agreement  
23 where nearly all the over-summering habitat is located, and  
24 that we consider developing a process where we provide an  
25 LCS for the Safe Harbor participants in order to protect

1 and expand the over-summering habitats as they've made in  
2 their Safe Harbor commitments.

3 We'd also like to see, and we feel that would  
4 provide flexibility for the State Water Board to finish  
5 evaluation on the petitions that were submitted and make  
6 those conclusions by March 1, 2024 so that we know that  
7 those contributions are secured and provided for the in-  
8 stream benefit.

9 Next slide.

10 So we're proposing, you know, on top of minimum  
11 flow and Safe Harbor, some evaluation of normal and wetter  
12 where we provide, you know, potentially additional flows in  
13 the spring to extend the out-migration piece, like you saw  
14 this year where we mentioned that fish were in the canyon  
15 and they were trapping fish through June. We like that.  
16 We want to help out on that on these better years. And  
17 just to highlight that Safe Harbor helps do that as well.

18 Next slide.

19 Again, just justification for Safe Harbor  
20 objectives.

21 Next slide.

22 Real quickly, in 2023, we implemented this  
23 proposed agreement after the EREGs finished from 08/01 to  
24 09/30.

25 Next slide.

1           And you can see there with our internal  
2 objectives, we did a pretty nice job of meeting that,  
3 utilizing riparian users, groundwater users, adjudicated  
4 users. We can do this. You need us locally and we can do  
5 this and we can help out.

6           Next slide.

7           Transition to long term, our approach helps us  
8 build to a long-term strategy. That's really all I'm  
9 saying here and that's what we like about it. It's not a  
10 one-year deal. It's an evolution.

11          Next slide.

12          These are just some highlighted comments that we  
13 think the e-regs need to revise. We would like to provide  
14 or offer a red line of the 2022 regs that consider surface  
15 water, groundwater, LCS boundaries to be less defined  
16 rather than full tributary, stock water prohibition  
17 shortened or based on a reasonable flow values, recognizing  
18 that recharge and recharge research is an investment in the  
19 future in both watersheds, and we'd like to see some  
20 flexibility built into that. We'd be happy to work with  
21 you on that.

22          Next slide.

23          So we want to address the flow issue with the  
24 Board, with the tribes, with the NGOs, everybody that's  
25 interested. We don't think you can do this without us.

1 We've broadened our vision not to just be within our  
2 watershed, but the entire Klamath Basin. We ask that this  
3 process respect and complement ongoing processes, including  
4 the SGMA process that's provided us valuable information as  
5 fast as it can. And we want to remind that even though we  
6 all get in a rush and there's a lot of political pressure  
7 out there, science has to lead these processes. It just  
8 must.

9 Thank you.

10 MR. EKDAHL: Thank you very much. That brings us  
11 to the end of panel two, part one.

12 We're going to take a 40-minute break for lunch.  
13 It's five after 12:00, so we will reconvene very promptly  
14 at 12:45. Thanks, everyone, and we'll hold questions until  
15 after the second part of the panel.

16 (Off the record at 12:05 p.m.)

17 (On the record at 12:50 p.m.)

18 MR. EKDAHL: Okay, it's 12:50 right on the dot,  
19 so let's reconvene panel two, part two. And up next we  
20 have Eli Scott from the North Coast Regional Water Quality  
21 Control Board for 20 minutes, followed by Dr. Thomas Harter  
22 and Leland Scantlebury from UC Davis, followed by Bronwen  
23 Stanford from the Nature Conservancy for 10 minutes.

24 And with that, I'll turn it over to Eli. Great.  
25 Thank you. I probably need to read the question too, so

1 pardon as I get my reading glasses, which I can't read  
2 anything, like the clock is currently running.

3           Please provide -- I didn't hear what you said and  
4 I don't believe I want to -- please provide a brief  
5 overview of your February 10, 2023 analysis of the MIC  
6 (phonetic) public memo dated June 13th, 2023 regarding CDFW  
7 in-stream flow recommendations for the 2022 readoption of  
8 Drought Regulations, as well as other water quality data  
9 and info pertinent to evaluating the impact of the  
10 emergency regulation.

11           The second bullet is: Did water quality change in  
12 the Scott and Shasta following implementation of the e-reg  
13 flow requirements? If so, describe the data and changes  
14 that were observed, and any associated conclusions  
15 regarding benefits of water quality parameters associated  
16 with Scott Shasta fisheries.

17           MR. SCOTT: Okay, well, good afternoon. I'm Eli  
18 Scott. I work for the North Coast Regional Water Quality  
19 Control Board. I'm a Senior Environmental Scientist and I  
20 do watershed stewardship in the Scott and Shasta, which  
21 essentially is regulatory and nonregulatory solutions to  
22 water quality issues.

23           I'm going to try this pointer. Hey, you work.

24           Okay, so here's what I'm going to go through.  
25 There's a lot of information here, and I'm going to go

1 really fast, so buckle up. I'm going to briefly talk about  
2 flow and how it relates to the Scott and Shasta TMDLs, the  
3 data collection efforts that we've been conducting in both  
4 watersheds, and water quality observations that go to  
5 answer those questions. And I do them in reverse. I talk  
6 about the Scott first, and I think I'm just biased by my  
7 last name, so my apologies.

8           So we've been talking about these watersheds all  
9 day. I just want you all to keep two things in mind. As  
10 Gary black mentioned, they're very different watersheds.  
11 The Scott is a snowmelt-driven deep alluvial basin. The  
12 majority of precipitation falls on the west side. And you  
13 can see in the map there, the concentration of tributaries  
14 on the west side just speaks to that hydrology.

15           The Shasta, on the other hand, is spring-fed,  
16 volcanic. It has stable base flow. The majority of the  
17 water in the Shasta River comes up from the ground under  
18 that first A in Shasta on the map, so right smack dab in  
19 the middle of the watershed.

20           The Scott has two TMDLs for excess sediment and  
21 elevated temperature. It was listed as impaired for  
22 sediment in 1992 and listed as impaired for temperature in  
23 1998, and the TMDLs were approved in 2006.

24           On the Shasta side, it's impaired for dissolved  
25 aution and temperature. And it was listed for dissolved

1 auction in 1992 and temperature in 1994, and those TMDLs  
2 were approved in 2007.

3           So these TMDLs are long range plans. They aim  
4 towards watershed-scale recovery, and that's what the  
5 Regional Water Board is focused on, so you'll notice that  
6 that's where the focus is on this particular presentation  
7 as I get into it.

8           With respect to flow as a driver of impairment,  
9 the temperature impairment is driven by five main factors,  
10 and I'm just going to focus on those two bold ones because  
11 that's where stream flow comes in. So as stream flow is  
12 affected by groundwater accretion, we see impacts of  
13 temperature from that, and as stream flow is affected by  
14 surface diversion, especially in the tributaries, we see  
15 temperature impacts from that.

16           Specific to groundwater accretion groundwater is  
17 a source of cold water in the Scott in the summertime.  
18 Contributions from groundwater develop thermal refugia and  
19 provide increased flow and thermal mass. That thermal mass  
20 buffers temperature changes from atmospheric temperature  
21 and solar radiation, the two drivers that we do not have  
22 control over, and also buffers change from inputs of warmer  
23 water, whether they be warmer tributaries or tailwater  
24 flows from irrigation, which are fairly minimal in the  
25 Scott but do occur.

1           It also increases -- increase in flow also  
2 reduces travel time and that reduces the time a unit of  
3 water is exposed to solar radiation, reducing the impact  
4 from that driver. Increased flow also increases pool  
5 depth, providing additional temperature refugia as the  
6 deeper pools stratify in the summer.

7           Looking at how surface diversion affects  
8 temperature, like I said this is especially important in  
9 smaller tributaries which tend to host the over-summer  
10 juvenile salmonid rearing, especially for coho. Total  
11 diversions in those smaller tributaries can constitute a  
12 large portion of total stream flow. And so tributaries  
13 like French Creek, Shackelford Creek, Kitter Creek above  
14 the little fan and these for Scott River, you can see those  
15 impacts.

16           Shasta River, moving over to that watershed, also  
17 has five anthropological impairments that were very  
18 consistent with the Regional Board, and two of them are  
19 affected by stream flow, again, consistency. So that's  
20 groundwater accretions and spring inflows, and then stream  
21 flow affected by surface diversions. There's kind of a  
22 theme here.

23           So to illustrate just how important the cold  
24 water spring inputs are in the Shasta, back on June 16th of  
25 2022, the Watermaster went out and measured Big Springs



1 Creek and Little Springs Creek. Those two tributaries  
2 combined produced a flow approximately 73 CFS. Shasta  
3 River downstream of the confluence of Big Springs was  
4 measured at the Granada Irrigation District pumps at 92 CFS  
5 on that day, which means that Big Springs and Little  
6 Springs combined constitute about 80 percent of the flow in  
7 the Shasta River on that day.

8           Smaller spring accretions within the watershed  
9 help enhance those low those cold water sources by  
10 providing additional cold water inputs and also providing  
11 localized over-summer temperature refugia dispersed across  
12 the watershed.

13           So here's a picture of me in the Shasta River,  
14 just to really put a fine point on this. I'm out there  
15 doing science work with a really important science thing in  
16 my hands. Above the confluence of Big Springs Creek, you  
17 can see the water comes up to about my ankles, and if I  
18 were in the thalweg, it would probably be up to my knees,  
19 so fairly shallow, about six feet across, maybe a little  
20 bit more, and this is on April 15th, 2021.

21           Big Springs Creek on that same day you can see me  
22 also doing important science work with science things and  
23 the river is much wider there. There's tons of flow coming  
24 out of that cold waterwheel structure. It just shows how  
25 much flow is coming out of Big Springs Creek in proportion

1 to the Shasta River upstream of it. And that flow is cold  
2 and high quality.

3           Now moving back -- this should say Shasta, my  
4 bad -- so surface diversion from the Shasta impact stream  
5 flow, if we look at the aggregate flow of surface  
6 diversions downstream of Big Springs Creek, they can range  
7 from 60 to 120 CFS based off of availability. This  
8 diversion decreases the thermal mass that we were just  
9 talking about that comes from the Big Springs and decreases  
10 velocity which increases travel time and the impact of air  
11 temperature and solar radiation, again, those two factors  
12 we can't control on in-stream temperatures. And that,  
13 also, those diversions also end up increasing the overall  
14 heating effect of irrigation tailwater, which is a much  
15 bigger problem in the Shasta than it is in the Scott.

16           So how are we collecting data? In the Shasta, we  
17 have the Stewardship Monitoring Network, which is a network  
18 of continuous temperature and DO stations. There's about  
19 33 temperature stations, I may have misadded but somewhere  
20 around there, and 10 dissolved oxygen stations, and some of  
21 these stations have a historical record that goes back to  
22 the mid '90s.

23           On the Scott, we've established -- and I should  
24 say the stations in the Shasta are managed predominant  
25 predominantly by the Shasta Valley RCD and it's a

1 collaborative network of water quality monitoring stations.

2 In the Scott the Regional Boards established  
3 seven biosimilarity conditions monitoring stations. This  
4 is to inform an impairment that was listed in 2012.

5 They're mostly focused on the main stem. We do biweekly  
6 nutrient sampling and photo point monitoring, and have  
7 continuous temperature and dissolved oxygen stations  
8 established there as well. We also do a summertime base  
9 flow measurement in late July each year as best we can.

10 And we do the California rapid assessment method for  
11 riparian health every five years, which we've only done  
12 once so far because it's only been, you know, three years  
13 of data collection.

14 So to assess the impacts of the emergency  
15 regulation, this is where I'm doing it backwards, I'm  
16 choosing two of those stations. The downstream station,  
17 which is the northern station because Scott River flows  
18 north, is Scott River below Eller Lane. The upstream  
19 station is Scott River below Youngs Dam. And we were given  
20 access by a landowner to the groundwater monitoring well  
21 data that they're helping UC Davis use for the Scott Valley  
22 Integrated Hydrologic Model, so we'll be able to look at  
23 groundwater conditions.

24 I want to caveat that we're really focused on  
25 site-specific changes between the two years. That will

1 give us information that can tell us what's going on, but  
2 we really need a more comprehensive data collection effort  
3 to have a watershed-wide view on the impacts of these  
4 regulations.

5           So looking at the effects of emergency  
6 regulations in-stream with the photo points, at the  
7 downstream station on August 11th, 2021, before the  
8 regulations were in place, you can see conditions are  
9 pretty dry. That is not water that's circled. That's  
10 actually just some debris in the channel.

11           We fast forward a year to August 17th, 2021,  
12 after the regulations are in place, you can see an isolated  
13 pool which is sustained by groundwater surfacing at that  
14 point. Still not ideal conditions but it's a changing  
15 condition.

16           Moving to Scott River below Young's Dam, on  
17 August 11th, 2021, before the regulation, also very dry,  
18 though there is more water present, there's more  
19 groundwater and surface water interactions at this location  
20 in most water year types.

21           We fast forward a year, you can see what I would  
22 consider more water in-stream covering much of the cobbles  
23 there. And in terms of observations for fish when I was  
24 there, I'm not a fisheries person but there were fish  
25 present both years at this point. I don't know what type

1 they were. I don't know how to type fish, but they were  
2 there. And, you know, it seemed like, behaviorally  
3 speaking, they were doing a little bit better in 2022 and  
4 2021.

5           Looking at groundwater, so just to explain this  
6 graph a little bit, the y-axis is depth to groundwater  
7 expressed as feet below ground surface, and the x-axis is  
8 date, and the red box is when there were no regulations in  
9 place, the green box is when there were regulations in  
10 place, and all those dots are groundwater elevation  
11 measurements that were recorded daily by an automated  
12 logger.

13           So on August 9th, 2021, the maximum extent of  
14 depth to groundwater that year at this location was 18.8  
15 feet. On September 14th of 2022, the maximum extent of  
16 depth of groundwater at this location was 16.3 feet. So  
17 not as deep after the regulations were in place.

18           So just to get into why this may be, looking at  
19 sort of the water supply side of things, precipitation  
20 records at these three gauging locations that exist in the  
21 Scott River, this cumulative rainfall measured at those  
22 locations, relatively similar, not much difference between  
23 2021 and 2022. If we look at snowpack, a pretty  
24 significant difference. In 2022, there was significantly  
25 less snowpack as reported by the snow surveys conducted by

1 the U.S. Forest Service and their partners in the Scott  
2 watershed, 27 percent as opposed to the 73 percent in 2021.  
3 So we see a drier water year in 2022 than in 2021. And  
4 despite having that dryer water year, we see elevated  
5 groundwater conditions.

6 This is just showing temperature data expressed  
7 as box and whisker plots. So that dark bar in the middle  
8 would be your mean and then your spread of data around that  
9 mean. There's not much of a good story to tell. Well,  
10 there's not much of a story to tell in temperature between  
11 2021 and 2022.

12 And I need to explain this graph again because  
13 it's a bunch of numbers on axes. So the y-axis is degrees  
14 of surface water temperature, expressed degrees as Celsius,  
15 and the x-axis is station location relative to the mouth of  
16 the Scott River. So the lower numbers is river mile. The  
17 lower number will be downstream, higher number will be  
18 upstream. So the downstream sites on the right side, the  
19 upstream sites on the left side.

20 But again, you can see some stations are cooler  
21 in 2022. Some stations are actually warmer in 2022. So we  
22 don't really see an expression of those different  
23 groundwater conditions in in-stream temperature between  
24 those two water years. What you do see in 2023 is  
25 generally cooler conditions across the board, which speaks

1 to a good water year or a better water year where there is  
2 more groundwater surface water interactions.

3           So the good that we can point out, we had  
4 increased groundwater elevations in 2022 as compared to  
5 2021 and increased wetted area across much the watershed,  
6 especially at those two locations that I showed. Well,  
7 really, especially the upstream location. The downstream  
8 location had more water but it really wasn't that much more  
9 wet.

10           The less good, summer groundwater-fed base flows  
11 were insufficient to counter the effects of atmospheric  
12 temperature and incoming solar radiation which are, again,  
13 the two factors we can't control. We also had the fourth  
14 lowest Chinook run in Scott on the 45-year record according  
15 to CDFW's numbers that came out in their final report. And  
16 only about seven percent of those estimated returning  
17 spawners made it into the valley, so there was definitely  
18 an access issue.

19           So in terms of thinking about how we focus on  
20 fall flows going forward to help those Chinook come in,  
21 much of the Scott River management comes down to timing,  
22 timing of things we can't control and timing of things  
23 that, you know, the greater community and regulatory  
24 agencies can help folks think about how that could be  
25 controlled. So the timing of fall and winter precipitation

1 we can't control that. We got late winter -- early winter  
2 precipitation, late fall precipitation in 2022 and we saw  
3 the consequences of that.

4           The timing of snow melt, which dictates the  
5 amount of water in the springtime that can be used for  
6 groundwater recharge, we don't have control over that and  
7 we had a pretty cold spring in the Scott in 2022.

8           The timing of groundwater extraction is something  
9 that we can control, either through cutoff dates or  
10 utilizing surface water in the form of in the recharge  
11 instead of groundwater in the early part of the irrigation  
12 season and preserving that groundwater recharge and topping  
13 off the aquifer for the summertime. We can also control  
14 the timing of groundwater recharge to a certain extent  
15 which will also help us time when in stream accretions of  
16 groundwater can come into the main stem and support flows  
17 for Chinook.

18           We really need to understand how each of these  
19 efforts tie into timing and how each other -- any other  
20 effort we put in -- we put effort into comes into timing.  
21 And we need to clearly quantify the timing uncertainty in  
22 the models that we use to make these management decisions  
23 that includes both groundwater surface water Scott Valley  
24 Integrated Hydrologic Model, as well as NOAA's river  
25 forecasting model, different things that tell us, hey,



1 we're going to have this flow at this time. We want to  
2 know how many days, plus or minus, we're going to, you  
3 know, have in that forecast.

4           So recommendation, I changed this. Okay.  
5 Actions for supporting these falls is really what this  
6 should be called. I actually was changing this  
7 presentation up until this morning, so my bad. The  
8 strategic irrigation management, that means establishing  
9 thresholds for groundwater elevations that trigger a change  
10 in irrigation practices. We want to know, like how much  
11 groundwater do we actually need in the system to support  
12 the flows that we want to support fish? And when we reach  
13 that threshold, what changes can come in place to support  
14 extending those flows for the longest time? It could be  
15 cut-off dates, it could be based off of water your type, it  
16 could be changes based off of water type.

17           We need to implement not only managed  
18 (indiscernible) for recharge, which have been huge efforts  
19 to do, but also in-lieu recharge to the fullest extent  
20 possible, coupled with service diversion limitations tied  
21 to flows at the Fort Jones gauge. The modeling that's been  
22 done by UC Davis has shown that that can result in some  
23 water that stays in the system.

24           And then in improving irrigation efficiency where  
25 appropriate. I want to say the agricultural community on

1 the Scott has been very proactive about improving  
2 irrigation efficiency long before the emergency regulations  
3 were put in place. Many people utilize low moisture  
4 sensors, low elevation irrigation applications through  
5 center pivots, but there's still more savings that can be  
6 made. And if we can do it in the areas where it matters to  
7 have water savings, that could result in some additional  
8 water in the system.

9           So moving over to the Shasta, I'm way behind, I'm  
10 way behind time, but I'm going to get into this really  
11 quickly. So I'm going to characterize a couple of things  
12 that I call flow experiments. They weren't really flow  
13 experiments but they give us that opportunity to look at  
14 the impact of flows on water quality and offer some  
15 hypotheses regarding the drivers of the water quality  
16 conditions we preserve -- we observe.

17           So real quick on this chart, the gray line is  
18 dissolved oxygen conditions. The orange line is  
19 temperature. Those two are measured at Salmon Heaven which  
20 is location in the Shasta River Canyon at the TMDL  
21 compliance point. The blue line is a hydrograph during  
22 Shasta River water Associations violation of the  
23 curtailment, which was from August 17th to August 25th,  
24 where we saw pretty big drop in flows.

25           And we saw impacts to water quality. You can see

1 the diurnal trend, that's the daily extent of maximum and  
2 minimum concentrations of dissolved oxygen, expands when  
3 there's less water in the column, and that presents fish  
4 conditions that are not ideal. Fish don't like too much  
5 oxygen in the column and they certainly don't like too  
6 little. And we can see those conditions get exacerbated  
7 when that drop in flow happens.

8           Maximum temperatures, as you can see, also creep  
9 up during that flow drop and then come back down after flow  
10 is restored. Just to quantify that a little bit, despite  
11 seeing a daily average maximum air temperature fluctuation  
12 of about 0.51 degrees between pre diversion, diversion and  
13 post diversion, we saw a increase in temperature of 1.86  
14 degrees during the Shasta River Water Associations  
15 diversion, so that's two degrees of average daily maximum  
16 temperature increase.

17           Moving to the Podlech recommendation, I think  
18 Gary Black spoke a little bit to this so I don't need to go  
19 about -- go around the background. You know, he proposed a  
20 30 CFS change in the minimum in-stream flows in the summer  
21 from 50 CFS. So the State Board came to the Regional Board  
22 and said what do we think that would do to in-stream  
23 conditions? So we were able to identify three flow  
24 regimes, the baseline which is pre-curtailment 2021 July  
25 flows. Mr. Podolak's recommendation was 30 CFS, so you can

1 see the hydrograph for the Shasta River and Yreka right  
2 there.

3 I looked through the hydrograph to find a period  
4 that would be around 30 CFS and still have temperature data  
5 recorded at Salmon Heaven and was able to identify a period  
6 in 2018 July, which is really nice because it's also in  
7 July. And the curtailment, we looked at 2020 July flows.  
8 We looked at maximum temperatures on a five-day rolling  
9 average, and then at Salmon heaven, as well as maximum --  
10 weekly maximum temperatures longitudinally across the  
11 Shasta River.

12 This red line that didn't show up really well but  
13 the text is relevant and speaks to it. So all study  
14 windows had relatively similar average daily maximum air  
15 temperatures which indicates a similar driver in the impact  
16 of air temperature on water temperatures. The Podolak  
17 flows also had the lowest average daily maximum solar  
18 radiation, where we would expect to see some lower  
19 temperatures, because there's less incoming sunlight to  
20 heat up the water column.

21 Essentially what we saw is the Podolak flows  
22 showed a 1.1 C reduction in daily average maximum  
23 temperatures over the baseline. The curtailment flows of  
24 50 CFS showed a 1.8 C reduction in daily maximum daily  
25 average maximum temperatures over the baseline. And there

1 was a greater reduction in stream temperatures with 50 CFS  
2 despite having the highest average daily maximum solar  
3 radiation incoming which means there's more sunlight to  
4 heat up the river.

5           So looking longitudinally, the green line here is  
6 the curtailment flows at different stations across the  
7 river. The red line is -- it should be orange, actually, I  
8 was trying to not make it red -- is Michael Podolak's  
9 recommendation the blue line is baseline. What we see is  
10 the curtailment flows showed a consistent improvement in in  
11 stream temperature from River Mile 25 to the mouth. And  
12 I should mention, the zero on the x-axis is the mouth of  
13 the river. The 40 is the upstream extent of this study.  
14 And then the y-axis is maximum with the maximum  
15 temperatures expressed as degrees Celsius.

16           The Podolak flow did show some improvement from  
17 River Mile 25 to 15, but then that quickly moved back to  
18 baseline conditions as you got further down the river.  
19 The curtailment flow may have provided more habitat  
20 downstream of the big springs confluence to support over-  
21 summering juvenile salmonids. Where the downstream extent  
22 of that really ends for like ideal conditions, we don't  
23 really know, we don't have data on, but you can see there's  
24 a 2.41 degree difference between curtailment at the mouth  
25 and Podolak recommendation.

1           Now CDFW did get out in the river in 2022 on July  
2 27th to look for fish in what I'm calling the search for  
3 salmon, I made that up, I like alliteration, and they found  
4 steelhead. So that indicates there's the potential for  
5 cold water refugia being utilized for over-summering that  
6 year.

7           And just to real quickly wrap up, I have only a  
8 couple more slides, I'll be very brief, 30 CFS may provide  
9 some temperature reductions but not as much as 50. And the  
10 WMT analysis showed that water quality benefits from  
11 curtailment lasted all the way down to the mouth of the  
12 river. And we hypothesized that's due to that reduced  
13 travel time from increased water velocity. Reductions of  
14 tailwater inputs probably had something to do with it, due  
15 to it, because of reduced irrigation diversion, and  
16 preservation of local cold water inputs which provide  
17 refugia.

18           But when it comes down to it when you look at the  
19 TMDL and what the Regional Board says needs to be done on  
20 the Shasta, from a water quality standpoint, looking at  
21 species recovery as opposed to just survival, 50 CFS  
22 represents a water quality belly-scraping flow. And that's  
23 going to be a long-term thing that gets addressed over the  
24 long term, like Gary was referring to, but it did provide a  
25 benefit. And we believe that's mostly due to the increased

1 cold water from Big Springs due to the priority of Big  
2 Springs Irrigation District's right. They were the first  
3 to be curtailed. It looks like, from the data that I've  
4 seen, that they pull water from the same formation as what  
5 supports cold water flow from the Big Springs complex.

6 And then that, coupled with decreased surface  
7 water diversions during the critical summer period,  
8 preserve that cold water further downstream, and so we  
9 observed decrease in stream temperatures in the most  
10 downstream reaches and potentially increase habitat  
11 availability for salmonids during summer months.

12 And this should say thank you, not questions  
13 because I'll be held to the end.

14 MR. EKDAHL: Thank you.

15 Let's go to the next slide. This is for Dr.  
16 Thomas Harter and Leland Scantlebury from UC Davis, and  
17 also Bronwen Stanford, the Nature Conservancy. So I'll  
18 read both questions here and not read them in between the  
19 UC Davis presentation and the Nature Conservancy  
20 presentation.

21 Some third parties characterize the existing  
22 Scott Valley integrated groundwater hydrologic model  
23 results as saying that the emergency levels are too high  
24 and will be impossible to meet in most years. Is this a  
25 fair characterization? Why or why not?

1           And then what other factors should the Board be  
2     considering with respect to emergency flows, including  
3     providing recommended emergency dam flows at the end of the  
4     regulation?

5           DR. HARTER: Thank you, Erik. My name is Thomas  
6     Harter. I'm at the University of California Davis, and  
7     this is really the work of current and former students.  
8     Leland Scantlebury is now my main architect on this  
9     integrated -- Scott Valley Integrated Hydrologic Model.  
10    Claire Kuba (phonetic) is working with us as well. She was  
11    a Ph.D. student (indiscernible) that worked on that.  
12    Eunice Pushik (phonetic) helped me today with some of the  
13    graphics. And Laura Foglia and I have been working on the  
14    Scott River and on the Groundwater Sustainability Plan for  
15    a number of years now. And Laura was one of the early  
16    developers on that model.

17           So I'm going to start with my conclusions. And  
18    I'm going to focus on the question, whether the proposed  
19    emergency flows can be achieved.

20           Without any actions, the flows, if you look at  
21    the record for the last 80 years, they would be achieved in  
22    one out of four years of the last 30 years. And I'll get  
23    into more details later. In the 2000s, I actually should  
24    say since 2000, not since 2020, in the last 20 years, one  
25    in five years would have met these minimum flows without



1 any actions.

2           If you apply the curtailment rules that we had  
3 last year very roughly, using our model, in 24 or 32 years,  
4 because only 8 years in these last 32 years actually were  
5 pretty much above those emergency flows without any  
6 actions, so in the other 24 years we applied the  
7 curtailment rules, we see some improvements in compliance  
8 in the fall. We don't really see a big-picture improvement  
9 in compliance with the proposed flows in the summer.

10           If we were to do a full curtailment, just watered  
11 in a 30 percent curtailment on the LCS, if you take the LCS  
12 out and do full curtailment of groundwater and surface  
13 water on these curtailment dates when the flows go below  
14 the required flows, in those 24 -- those 32 years, then we  
15 do see both significant more compliance in the summer and  
16 more compliance in the fall with these specific flows.

17           So that said, let me just kind of illustrate this  
18 and start with the graph that I showed in August, which  
19 showed the compliance of the flows over the last 80 years  
20 with the CDFW 2017 flows in the original (indiscernible)  
21 petition. And let me sort of explain what this graph is.

22           So this graph shows every day of the year, from  
23 left to right, starting January 1st on the left through  
24 December 31st on the right. The vertical lines are the  
25 first of the month, every month of the year. From the

1 bottom to the top, I'm basically lining up 1941 as a line,  
2 then 1942, the next line, and I go all the way to the top,  
3 which is 2023. And this was basically showing green if the  
4 flows are above that flow rate, that recommended flow rate,  
5 and red if the flows are below. So it's just an on-off  
6 thing. This is the CDFW 2017 table that I used for that  
7 graphics.

8           If I do the same thing using the emergency flow  
9 table, then the graphic looks very different. And what you  
10 can see is if I look at this until the 1977, in basically  
11 most years other than 1955, 1958 and maybe 1973, there  
12 wouldn't have been any curtailments, more or less. There  
13 was basically a curtailment free.

14           In the period between 1977 and 2000, we see  
15 significantly more summer flows. So those are the middle  
16 right side where we load the required flows going into the  
17 fall.

18           And then when we get into the 2000s, after 2000,  
19 most years we are actually below these flows. And it's in  
20 the last 23 years, it would have been 19 years where we  
21 would have significant curtailments throughout.

22           And what I'm indicating in white here are the  
23 years in the last 32 years -- in the last 42 years that  
24 wouldn't have had curtailments. So I'm going to kind of  
25 call these three periods, the surface water irrigation era

1 until 1976. And in the 70s, we added a lot of groundwater  
2 irrigation, we pressurized, we went to wheel lines with  
3 sprinklers, we did more efficient irrigation, we added  
4 pumps, we drilled wells, so now we have the pumping era  
5 starting in the 1970s. And then superimposed on that since  
6 2000, we're in what some people have called a megadrought.  
7 And we see the additional intensity of that megadrought in  
8 this graph very clearly.

9           So we want to use the Scott Valley Integrated  
10 Hydrologic Model to ask the question, if certain actions  
11 had been done, and in this first presentation, I want to  
12 focus on the curtailment action, if the curtailment action  
13 had been done, what would happen to this graphic?

14           The simulation starts in 1991, actually October  
15 of 1990, and this latest version of the simulation actually  
16 goes through last Saturday. So the end of the line at the  
17 top right, that's last Saturday, September 30th, end of  
18 2023 water year. So I'm going to take that, I'm going to  
19 go specifically at summer flows on one, and I'm going to  
20 keep that white box, and the right white box is the fall  
21 reconnection flow, which has its own. As you've heard in  
22 these presentations earlier, that that flow in the fall is  
23 really critical for the migration of the Chinook, and then  
24 later for coho salmon.

25           So first I want to show how well the model does

1 or does not do relative to what we have observed. So I'm  
2 going to take what I had in the previous slide, put this at  
3 the top of the graph, and I'm going to show you at the  
4 bottom of the graph how that looks like in the model.

5           So the bottom graph is based on modeled flow at  
6 the Fort Jones gauge, the outlet of the valley, from 1991  
7 through last Saturday. And you can see the model is a  
8 little bit more conservative. It shows it's more often  
9 below the required flows than we saw in reality, so it's a  
10 little bit on the conservative side. It's not perfect, but  
11 the overall pattern is very similar. And this is just one  
12 way we do comparisons. We have others.

13           So what I'm going to do now is I'm going to put  
14 in the dates at which occurred -- first curtailments would  
15 have occurred in the past had we had rules from 2022. And  
16 that's just basically the first date when this curtailment  
17 occurred. Those are the white dots in the top graph. I  
18 covered them in the bottom graph because what I'm going to  
19 show next is simulations where we take these curtailment  
20 dates, even though they're not -- they wouldn't be  
21 consistent with the exact flows in the model, we take the  
22 curtailment states that we would have had using the actual  
23 flows on the Fort Jones gauge in the last 40 years, 30  
24 years, and we implement a scenario in the model where every  
25 year where we have these curtailments, so that's all but

1 eight years, we curtail surface water diversions on that  
2 date for the rest of the year. This is different from what  
3 actually happened or what might have happened, but we  
4 basically in this scenario that I'm going to show you, and  
5 let me go there on the next slide.

6 So in this scenario, we curtail flows on those  
7 dates that are shown in white. And there's eight years  
8 where we don't curtail. And that's surface water. For  
9 groundwater, we have, in those years where we have surface  
10 water curtailments, we have the LCS that is a 30 percent  
11 reduction in groundwater pumping. So each year that has  
12 one of these white dots in there has a 30 percent reduction  
13 in groundwater pumping, and it has a full curtailment on  
14 surface water, starting with the white dot and going  
15 through the very end of the year. And this is the result  
16 just in terms of compliance with the proposed flows.

17 So the red times are times when the flows would  
18 still be below this target level. And what you can see for  
19 2022, which is the second to top line, when we curtailed in  
20 early July and we had this 30 percent reduction in  
21 groundwater pumping under the LCS, the model says don't  
22 expect flows to go above the required flows because you do  
23 that.

24 So the other scenarios that we ran is a scenario  
25 where we actually did full curtailment on both overlying

1 groundwater pumpers and surface water users, and then it  
2 looks like this. And then we get actually compliance with  
3 these proposed flows in most years. There are still a  
4 number of years where there is going to be significant  
5 times in the summer where the flows are below, despite the  
6 fact that we curtail the most important -- the biggest  
7 improvement is in the fall flows, which are now almost  
8 always above the required levels. So that speaks to the  
9 question of sort of the big lift that would really have to  
10 happen in order to make that goal.

11 Differences in stream flows are illustrated in  
12 this graph. These are the monthly mean flows. The blue  
13 column is the actual measured observed mean flow between  
14 1990 and 2023. The red bar shows the base case, so the  
15 simulated case of the blue side, and also shows how good or  
16 bad we simulate this. And then look at the gray bar and  
17 the yellow bar relative to the red bar. It's basically the  
18 improvement in stream flow under the 30 percent LCS and  
19 under the full groundwater curtailment with full surface  
20 water curtailment in both those scenarios. And you can  
21 see, the big improvements happen starting in July, and then  
22 really in August and September and October, especially if  
23 there was a full curtailment.

24 And on the right hand side, you can see this in  
25 numbers. We get an average in September through November

1 with a 30 percent curtailment on groundwater pumpers and  
2 full curtailment on surface water users. We have a 15 CFS  
3 increase in flow. If it was a full-full curtailment on  
4 both groundwater and surface water users, it would be a 33  
5 CFS increase in flows, which is about the difference in  
6 flows, that I think Michael showed earlier, pre-1977 and  
7 post-1977, that 30 CFS.

8           And, in fact, this scenario very much goes back  
9 to that, what I call the surface flow era. If we had this,  
10 as you can see, the curtailment would happen in the very  
11 driest years, as early as May 1st. It wouldn't be in the  
12 irrigation season. In many years, it would happen sometime  
13 in June. And then in many years, it would happen sometime  
14 between mid July and about August 1st. And so that's kind  
15 of what, in fact, we had when we only relied on surface  
16 water in the past.

17           And then the other thing that I wanted to show is  
18 that in terms of what the model tells us with respect to  
19 ET, we would have expected from the model that there's some  
20 ET reduction in the fall. We didn't really see in the  
21 model big ET reductions over the summer.

22           So that brings me to the end of this part of the  
23 presentation.

24           MR. EKDAHL: Thank you very much.

25           I think next up we have Bronwen Stanford from

1 TNC.

2 MS. STANFORD: Thanks so much. So I'm the lead  
3 river scientist for the Nature Conservancy, and I'm going  
4 to be reflecting on the groundwater model from a more in-  
5 stream flow perspective.

6 So next slide, please.

7 This is another version of the data that Thomas  
8 Harter presented at the beginning of his presentation. So  
9 this is taken from the Petition for Rulemaking to Set  
10 Minimum Flows on the Scott River that was submitted earlier  
11 this year by the Karuk Tribe and others. It's showing mean  
12 August flow over the full period of record for the Fort  
13 Jones gauge. And the lower dashed line is 30 CFS, the  
14 previous e-regs target.

15 And as you can see in prior decades, flows are  
16 pretty consistently above that threshold in August. And in  
17 recent decades, flows have consistently been below that  
18 threshold, exposing the species that are the fish and other  
19 species that are living in and around the Scott River to a  
20 high degree of stress.

21 Next slide.

22 Interim criteria are needed until permanent  
23 criteria can be developed for the Scott and Shasta. As  
24 many other speakers have referenced, flow criteria speak to  
25 reduce extreme stress to aquatic life from low flow



1 conditions. Year-round environmental flow criteria are  
2 necessary to prevent further decline of listed species, and  
3 interim criteria should be adopted to protect in-stream  
4 condition while those permanent criteria can be developed.

5 Also echoing things other speakers have  
6 mentioned, these criteria need to apply to both surface and  
7 groundwater use because, as we understand for these rivers,  
8 surface and groundwater are tightly connected.

9 Enforcement and measurement and monitoring and  
10 improved data is going to be also necessary to ensure  
11 compliance and make sure that we are understanding and  
12 representing the watershed as well as we can.

13 Next slide.

14 So this is echoing a point that several people on  
15 the fisheries panel this morning made. Flow criteria are  
16 needed for the full year to protect ecological function.  
17 The Scott and Shasta are both perennial rivers and they  
18 need water year-round.

19 I'm part of the team that developed the  
20 California Environmental Flows Framework, or CEFF, and the  
21 foundation of this framework is this idea that there are  
22 five functional flows that are needed to protect ecological  
23 function in California's rivers and streams. These are the  
24 fall pulse flow, an elevated wet season base flow, peak  
25 magnitude or flood flows, a spring recession flow that's

1 gradual and goes down to the dry season base flow.

2           Next slide.

3           Each of these flows performs really important  
4 functions for rivers. So the dry season base flow, which  
5 is what we've focused a lot of our discussion today on, is  
6 important for juvenile rearing, temperature management, as  
7 we just heard from Eli, and providing connectivity for  
8 migration. And so, as Sari Sommarstrom and some others  
9 have mentioned, not all reaches are the same in these  
10 rivers, and giving a fish the ability to move to find a  
11 habitat that is suitable for them is extremely important.  
12 And dry season base flows are also important for sustaining  
13 riparian vegetation, which can help maintain water  
14 temperatures as well.

15           The other four functional flows are also  
16 critically important. They provide things like migration  
17 cues, and again, water quality maintenance. High flows can  
18 provide floodplain access and maintain long term habitat  
19 condition.

20           Next slide.

21           So given all this, it's really important that  
22 emergency flows are designed to protect ecological  
23 function, rather than just being based on our assessment of  
24 what is easily achievable. Naturally occurring dry years  
25 represent highly stressful conditions for many species, and

1 criteria must be set higher than drought low flows to  
2 protect river health.

3 In times when perhaps flows are so low that even  
4 emergency flows can't be met, water remaining in streams  
5 should be the full natural flow. And as I'll continue to  
6 explore and we saw a little bit in the previous talk, there  
7 is a lag in the system, so curtailments are going to be  
8 needed to maximize the number of years that can meet flow  
9 criteria and we're going to be able to need to adjust those  
10 to make sure that we are aiming towards those important  
11 targets.

12 So I created a cartoon to walk through this on  
13 the right. So you can see this, again, is average flows in  
14 August for a hypothetical reach. And you can imagine that  
15 flow could vary over time by water your type from an  
16 extreme wet year through an average year through a  
17 critically dry or extreme dry year.

18 Next slide.

19 And you can imagine imposing a minimum  
20 environmental flow for this system, maybe the minimum that  
21 we feel like will protect ecological function, that belly-  
22 scraping flow that many people have referenced.

23 Next slide.

24 And we can imagine that if we're meeting this  
25 target, then we're going to at least have that minimum

1 environmental flow in the extreme wet year, the wet year,  
2 the average year, the dry year. It's possible that in the  
3 extreme dry year we could do everything we could and still  
4 not meet it but there would still be, to the question that  
5 was posed for this session, there would still be benefits.  
6 We're getting as close as we can and we're protecting that  
7 flow in other years where it's more achievable.

8 Next slide.

9 However, if we instead manage for an extreme  
10 drought flow -- next slide. Sorry, next slide, please.  
11 Please wait until animated. Oh, one back. One back.  
12 Okay.

13 Instead of managing for an extreme drought flow,  
14 we might end up with a situation where species aren't  
15 getting the flow that they need in years where it could  
16 have been achievable and we're lowering that threshold  
17 beyond what is the minimum that's needed for the  
18 environment.

19 Next slide.

20 I also want to really emphasize that long-term  
21 criteria need to include the full suite of those five  
22 functional flows. And they also need to vary by water year  
23 type. So, for example, we would have higher thresholds for  
24 this dry season base flow in wet years and perhaps lower in  
25 dry years. I think this is something that Gary Black

1 mentioned in his presentation as well.

2           Next slide.

3           So turning with that perspective focused on  
4 ecological function to the e-regs, they actually are  
5 achievable based on a lot of the modeling that Dr. Harter  
6 and his team have done. So these are some of the slides  
7 that he had presented back in the August presentation and  
8 I'll just talk through these as sort of a compliment to the  
9 information he shared in the last talk.

10           So we've sort of -- we're superimposed the e-regs  
11 as that red line. And this plot is showing the model  
12 output for flows on a log scale. The shaded gray area  
13 represented flow in 90 percent of years, so that white  
14 space below the gray line is only a space you would be in  
15 in the driest 5 percent of years. So this is showing that  
16 within a July -- this scenario is for July 15th  
17 curtailment, so regardless of in-stream flow, irrigation is  
18 curtailed starting July 15, and it shows that in all but  
19 the 5 percent driest years, so 5 out of 100 years, you  
20 would be easily meeting those requirements in a critical  
21 August to November period.

22           Next slide.

23           And the modeling that his team has also done has  
24 also shown that the timing of curtailments is really  
25 important. So just to step through a few, this is that

1 same plot. You can just look at that blue U.S. Forest  
2 Service line. And this first scenario is for irrigation  
3 curtailment starting July 1st. You can see that the blue  
4 line -- the gray bar is tighter and the blue line is  
5 further below it.

6 Next slide.

7 Here's the July 15th. The gray has sort of  
8 expanded.

9 Next slide.

10 There's now some overlap between that blue line  
11 and the gray line with the curtailment starting August 1st.

12 Next slide.

13 But if the curtailment doesn't begin until August  
14 15th, there does begin to be an overlap and there will be a  
15 substantial portion of years where it may not be possible  
16 according to this, these modeling results, to meet the e-  
17 regs. So the model shows fewer benefits later in the year  
18 because of this lag. As you turn off groundwater pumping  
19 there's going to be -- you're not going to immediately get  
20 a responsive surface flow, it may be too late. And a lot  
21 of the irrigation water has already been applied.

22 Next slide.

23 I just also wanted to note that additional  
24 information on water use can help improve the modeling of  
25 the curtailment scenarios. And I know that's something

1 that everyone in this group has been thinking about a lot.

2 Next slide.

3 One more plot. I think this is something that  
4 Thomas said he was possibly going to share this afternoon.  
5 This is another way of thinking about the effect of  
6 curtailment. So this is a plot looking at fall  
7 reconnection, thinking about the timing where at the Fort  
8 Jones gauge you would see flows hitting that 40 CFS  
9 threshold, which is likely to result in connection for the  
10 Scott River.

11 So if we start with that gray line, which is  
12 business as usual from the model, we can see that by  
13 September 15th, there's connection in about 20 percent of  
14 years. And it takes until December 15th to get connection  
15 in 100 percent of years.

16 Next slide.

17 If we curtail earlier we can shift that line up.  
18 So if we go all the way to the July 15th curtailment, that  
19 green line, we're almost always connected by September 15th  
20 and we get 100 percent connection. We're at that 40 CFS  
21 target by October 1st in all years. So earlier curtailment  
22 results in earlier reconnection.

23 Next slide.

24 A lot of the discussion I provided has been  
25 really focused on the Scott, because that's the groundwater

1 model that that we have that we're discussing here, but  
2 wanted to note that the Nature Conservancy and partners  
3 have also developed some other tools that can support flow  
4 criteria development that are available on our website that  
5 include information on ecological flow criteria and also  
6 natural baseline data for both the Scott and the Shasta.

7 Next slide.

8 So in conclusion, the emergency regulations are  
9 appropriate, they're needed. Perennial rivers need flow  
10 year round. It's important that interim criteria are  
11 designed to protect ecological function. Modeling shows  
12 that the emergency regulations are achievable with  
13 curtailment in almost all years. And there are also  
14 additional tools that can help inform criteria development  
15 in the Scott and the Shasta Rivers.

16 Thank you.

17 MR. EKDAHL: Fantastic. Thank you.

18 So our time is 1:37. I believe that completes  
19 our scheduled speakers for panel two. Because of when we  
20 started, I'm just looking at the calendar and the schedule,  
21 I believe we have until 2:00 pm for questions, response,  
22 and potential comments if we have time for them. And then  
23 we'll take a ten-minute -- is it a ten-minute break or it's  
24 a five? -- it's a five-minute break, after which will  
25 convene panel three.



1           So with that, I want to turn it over to my  
2 colleagues to see if there are any initial questions, and I  
3 have a couple if not.

4           MS. RAGAZZI: I'm going to go back a little bit.  
5 First panel, part one.

6           Gary, Mr. black, when you talked about, in the  
7 Shasta, about over-summering habitat, I think somewhat in  
8 lieu of the same flow requirement that's in place now, and  
9 providing LCS coverage to those that are part of Safe  
10 Harbor, I wanted to better understand what you meant when  
11 you propose that about what that LCS coverage is envisioned  
12 to be in what those Safe Harbor folks are providing  
13 relative to being under a Local Cooperative Solution.

14          MR. BLACK: Yeah, so the concept would be that  
15 there would be a reduced flow requirement at the canyon at  
16 25 to 30 CFS, depending on temperature, in exchange for  
17 protection of cold water over-summering areas, primarily,  
18 in my opinion, nearly entirely within the Safe Harbor area  
19 for those participants within the Safe Harbor that would be  
20 willing and interested in doing that. And I have reached  
21 out to a good number of those folks and there is interest  
22 in developing an LCS similar to the scope of this Safe  
23 Harbor objectives.

24          And so those values would be the result of  
25 protecting water and implementing conservation projects and

1 exchanges, for instance, cold water -- or warm water for  
2 cold water exchanges. They release those spring waters to  
3 provide dependable and expanded over-summering habitat and  
4 those areas where fish utilization is the heaviest.

5 MS. RAGAZZI: I might need to follow up with you  
6 more on diving into the specifics.

7 MR. BLACK: Yeah. To go into further detail  
8 about, you know, where and when and how much, it would be a  
9 follow up discussion.

10 MR. EKDAHL: I just wanted to ask you a follow-up  
11 question. It may be a little pointed, and I don't mean it  
12 in a pointed way, but -- and if I misinterpreted, please  
13 correct me, I'm trying to remember the multiple  
14 presentations ago, but I think one of the comments was that  
15 we shouldn't use water quality as the basis for an e-  
16 regarding; was that -- is that correct?

17 MR. BLACK: I'm not sure that I said that we  
18 shouldn't use water quality as an e-reg. Water quality is  
19 a factor that has -- that, you know, limits the fishery  
20 value. And so when you look at the canyon values, and  
21 knowing that temperature and, you know, and the other  
22 parameters are important for fisheries utilization, I would  
23 say that water quality is an important factor and that, you  
24 know, that has to be measured in addition to just wet  
25 channel and BMI coefficients.

1           And so maybe I missed it is or is not. I can't  
2 remember. Yeah.

3           MR. EKDAHL: Okay. No, I think that clarifies my  
4 question. And I wasn't interpreting that you're saying,  
5 no, don't consider water quality, but just wanted to get a  
6 little bit more nuanced and understand the nature of the  
7 comment a little bit more directly.

8           MR. BLACK: Yeah, I think it was specific to the  
9 canyon and the value of the canyon flows for fisheries  
10 compared to the impact for agriculture.

11          MR. EKDAHL: Okay. Okay. Thank you.

12          Do you have a follow-up?

13          MS. RAGAZZI: I do.

14          MR. EKDAHL: Yeah. Go ahead.

15          MS. RAGAZZI: So this is a question for the panel  
16 as a whole. And this actually is one that was submitted to  
17 us, so I'm going to attribute it but I'll ask it.

18                 58 Chinook made it above the Scott River counting  
19 station so far this year, whereas last year zero fish made  
20 it through in the same time period. One difference between  
21 the two years is that the -- this year's flow is  
22 significantly higher. It's been asserted that fall Chinook  
23 are predisposed to stage or spawn below the Scott River  
24 counting facility.

25                 And so wondering if the panel can offer

1 additional thoughts explaining this year's escapement in  
2 the valley, besides the difference in flow?

3 MR. BLACK: I didn't understand the question.

4 MS. RAGAZZI: So this year, 58 fish have made it  
5 through the counting, whereas of -- well, at least this  
6 week. And a year ago, there were zero that had made it  
7 through. One difference or the difference that's being  
8 asserted that's changed between those two things is the  
9 flow conditions are better this year than last year.

10 Is there any other explanation that folks have  
11 for why fish are moving up this year as earlier than last  
12 year and beyond that difference?

13 DR. SOMMARSTROM: I'll jump in. I mean, it was 7  
14 CFS last year was almost 50 right now. So, yeah, we  
15 definitely know what's too little and we know what's enough  
16 and it's somewhere in between. And, frankly, 40 CFS is not  
17 the connection criteria. It disconnected between 18 and 20  
18 and most years.

19 And we know Chinook have gotten in here from that  
20 data I showed in 2012 at '21, getting through the weir.  
21 That doesn't mean they get very far. It's not an ideal  
22 flow but it's connection flow.

23 So I think we have to qualify what our  
24 expectations are and how we use those terms, you know?

25 But, definitely, the timing of the fish has a lot

1 of different other things, temperature, you know? Mike can  
2 address this more, but when we met with Morgan Kineckly  
3 (phonetic) at the weir a few weeks ago, he just said every  
4 time he tries to predict a fixed number, Mother Nature  
5 throws him off and it's something else that triggers it.

6 So it is very hard, for sure, or unpredictable  
7 sometimes. But definitely, the flow was too low last year  
8 and it's adequate this year.

9 MS. RAGAZZI: And I have one more question, at  
10 least that I had noted here, and it goes to Dr. Harter and  
11 Bronwen's presentations specifically.

12 So it looked like we got to see modeling results.  
13 And my takeaway from it in terms of the difference between  
14 what Dr. Harter presented versus what Bronwen presented,  
15 one of them was looking at the curtailment date as the  
16 trigger for when diversion ceased and what happened in  
17 flows relative to that.

18 And when you saw that you -- when you look at it  
19 from that perspective of like curtailing based upon a  
20 specific flow as opposed to based on a specific date, you  
21 will see different impacts result in terms of how often or  
22 frequently you can meet the fall flows. And it appears  
23 that maybe it's too late. If you let things get to a  
24 certain flow, you end up in a situation where it gets to a  
25 point where the flows get too low and they don't rebound as

1 quickly in the fall, as opposed to a date specific where we  
2 tend to see flows rebound more consistently or be able to  
3 meet and achieve the fall flows more consistently.

4 DR. HARTER: Yeah. And, Bronwen, you jump in.

5 What I would like to emphasize, and I'm going to  
6 show some more of these graphs in my second presentation,  
7 Bronwen didn't have the benefit of having access to graphs  
8 that I showed because Leland just finished these  
9 simulations that run through last Saturday, yesterday, and  
10 what Bronwen used, which was July 15th to August 1st,  
11 consistent full curtailment date, provides about, roughly  
12 speaking, similar results to what the variable date full  
13 curtailment provides in my graphics. So it's similar  
14 outcomes. There's not fundamentally a big difference.

15 We could look into that, you know, is it a  
16 variable date or is it a fixed date better? The message  
17 was that it takes a curtailment that is in many years  
18 before August 1st, some years even June, to actually get to  
19 where these flows are met, this suggested for us, which  
20 is -- this is no comment on all the other benefits that may  
21 have been achieved last year with a 30 percent reduction in  
22 groundwater pumping, not a full reduction of groundwater  
23 pumping. That's not -- we're not commenting. You know,  
24 this is not meant to be a comment. It's just purely  
25 looking at are these thresholds met and how often are they

1 met if you do something or if you don't do something?

2 And I think the main message is that without  
3 doing anything, you would end up in one out of five years  
4 only not doing curtailments. That is in four out of five  
5 years under the climate we've had in the last 20 years, you  
6 would be in a curtailment situation.

7 MS. STANFORD: And I think --

8 MS. RAGAZZI: Bronwen, did you --

9 MS. STANFORD: -- yeah, I think I would just add  
10 to that that I think sort of to look at that on the flip  
11 side, the data also consistently show that you can meet the  
12 e-regs through curtailment. And I think it's true that if  
13 we wait until the in-stream flow levels reach the target  
14 that we would like to stay at, it may be hard to maintain  
15 that level because there is a lag effect and groundwater  
16 levels may already be low, especially if we're not  
17 curtailing until late in the season. But that we are, if  
18 we do, if we're thoughtful about how we curtail the  
19 modeling results that we have so far do show that that we  
20 can reach those targets.

21 And, yeah, I think that is the difference between  
22 like the plots that we showed was are we, exactly as you  
23 said, Erin, are we taking a single date every year or are  
24 we picking a threshold and varying the date? So two  
25 different ways of looking at the data.

1           MR. EKDAHL: I think Erin asked the same question  
2 I was going to ask which was, you know, looking at both  
3 sets of the model results or the graphs that were displayed  
4 today, in the future, you know, again, this workshop is  
5 focused on emergency regulations, but in the future, could  
6 the model be used in part to base a curtailment date or a  
7 cutoff date based on the water year that had been observed  
8 so far? And it seems like it, but I'll turn over to Thomas  
9 from Bronwen.

10           DR. HARTER: Yeah, I think that that's a great  
11 question to ask. And in some ways I can comment on set up  
12 later.

13           I think having the model available, it puts  
14 together all of the different tools that we have in one  
15 consistent framework. It puts together our water level  
16 observations, our stream flow observations from the last 40  
17 years, water level observations that we've had. It puts  
18 together our knowledge of the geology, of the hydrology,  
19 the land use, the practices on the ground, what irrigators  
20 do and how to decide. And so I think it is the best  
21 possible tool we have available to make forecasts based on  
22 information to date and to use it as a way to say if, you  
23 know, in March or in April, here's what we expect to happen  
24 given the snowpack given, given what this winter looked at,  
25 looked like and make some predictions of what might happen



1 going down the road.

2 Claire is also working on some statistical  
3 analysis to do something similar in combination with the  
4 model to essentially get to a place where we're not just  
5 saying this was a wet winter, but we're looking at more  
6 specifics of the basin and where it is with respect to  
7 snowpack and rainfall and stream flows and groundwater  
8 levels, and use the tool that we have to make those kinds  
9 of forecasts to then decide what needs to be done.

10 MR. EKDAHL: Thanks.

11 Any other questions or any other responses from  
12 the panel? I do have some additional questions, I can keep  
13 going, but I want to see if there's others.

14 I want to ask then kind of an extension from the  
15 last one and Dr. Harter's response, but to Sarah and Eli,  
16 although not specifically, right, everyone feel free to  
17 jump in, what do we do then in these years where we don't  
18 have any reasonable expectation of actually hitting the e-  
19 reg flows?

20 I mean, I think that is a takeaway that there  
21 will be some years where, you know, if you didn't have a  
22 drop of irrigation still probably wouldn't hit the flows.  
23 I'm greatly summarizing maybe, but what is our response  
24 then? And does that almost kind of conversely argue that,  
25 you know, in those types of years, you have almost a

1 different type of e-reg target, or it wouldn't be an e-reg  
2 but like a different kind of flow chart?

3           It's a broad question.

4           Sari?

5           DR. SOMMARSTROM: I mean, we're talking summer,  
6 August, that's not a fall Chinook time. That's a coho time  
7 --

8           MR. EKDAHL: Okay.

9           DR. SOMMARSTROM: -- and a steelhead, and they  
10 tend to overlap, and they're varying habitats. So you  
11 target the varying habitat and make sure that that does as  
12 best as you can. It doesn't have to connect. Again, I  
13 found that out with these tributaries for years of working  
14 with them, you just make sure you get enough flow to keep  
15 those fish going as well as possible.

16           And so it's a timing issue and a location issue.  
17 So having to try and meet that River Mile 21 U.S. gauge  
18 target and main stem flow River Mile 30 isn't helping any  
19 of the summer over-summering fish.

20           So we got to match the need with the action. And  
21 some of that is a long-term action, I agree, not an  
22 instantaneous action, but that's where I feel we've missed  
23 the target here. What are we helping in August? It's not  
24 Chinook, it's the summer rearing, and where is that summer-  
25 rearing habitat? So October, that's the time we've got to

1 get those flows in. As we know, seven was too low last  
2 year.

3 And so anyway, I don't know if I'm answering your  
4 question, but that's the way I'm seeing what you're asking  
5 for when you got really bad years.

6 MR. EKDAHL: It does, but then it also raises  
7 another question, so I'll jump in and ask it and then you  
8 can come back to the other broader question.

9 But the other takeaway I think from, Eli, your  
10 presentation is that even if we didn't hit the flow  
11 targets, we saw notable improvements in groundwater level.  
12 We saw notable improvements in other kind of just general  
13 habitat areas in the main stem at a minimum. And so the  
14 curtailments, even when we don't hit the full flow targets,  
15 do have a net benefit potentially leading to earlier  
16 connectivity in the fall.

17 And so if we are focused on earlier connectivity,  
18 it also then doesn't argue that we just shouldn't focus on  
19 any curtailments or reductions during that summer.

20 So how do we, how do we bridge those two very  
21 seemingly conflicting needs?

22 And I would say Bronwen has her hand up, too, so  
23 maybe Eli and then Bronwen?

24 MR. EKDAHL: Elise and then Bronwen and the  
25 others.

1           MR. SCOTT: Yeah. Well, what you just said kind  
2 of gets to my thinking. I totally agree with Sari that in  
3 these really critically dry years, we do have to focus on  
4 the habitat that's working for us. I think that that's  
5 critically important because, you know, those fish are  
6 going to continue to see the future generations of fish.

7           But I think there is a process around setting up  
8 the water table for the next round of fall and winter  
9 precipitation and giving that Chinook migration the best  
10 chance it can possibly have. We can't control when the  
11 precipitation comes in, but we can think about how we can  
12 best set that up.

13           So that would be my response. And I don't have a  
14 good how to do that because I think there's a lot of  
15 uncertainty there, but I think that's a good goal.

16           MS. STANFORD: And I think I'd add to that  
17 that --

18           MR. EKDAHL: Bronwen, go ahead.

19           MS. STANFORD: -- sorry, yeah. I think I'd add  
20 to that that these are these extremely dry years are going  
21 to be extremely stressful for fish and for the river  
22 ecosystem as a whole, sort of regardless of what action we  
23 take. And it's sort of even more important to maintain as  
24 much water as we can.

25           So I think the emergency regulations are already

1 a lot lower than the flows that CDFW had recommended.  
2 These are already sort of very, very designed to be sort of  
3 very minimally protective flows for extreme conditions.  
4 Please correct me if I'm wrong, Mike. So, the fact that  
5 it's challenging to meet these flows in extremely dry years  
6 is not a reason to adopt an even lower flow. I think it's  
7 sort of the reason we need that flow so that we can get as  
8 close as we can so that we aren't threatening these species  
9 with extirpation and losing that whole cohort.

10 So I don't -- even if it's hard to meet in some  
11 years, that doesn't mean we shouldn't. That's almost like  
12 more reason to try, in my opinion, for the health of the  
13 ecosystem and the fish.

14 MR. EKDAHL: Please.

15 MR. HARRIS: Well, I really appreciate the  
16 conversation because, you know, the fish didn't know that  
17 there was a pumping era and a megadrought. And the flows  
18 we provided to the Board were fisheries flows. They were  
19 flows necessary for fish, these bare minimum flows through  
20 a drought. And so regardless, between 1990 and 2001,  
21 there's been changes from 1958 to 2022, that doesn't change  
22 the fisheries needs.

23 So I just wanted to say, I really appreciate the  
24 idea of the discussions moving towards what do we do when  
25 we can't meet those needs versus talking about lowering the

1 actual numbers, because you can't lower them anymore.  
2 They're already belly-scraping. And they're not dependent  
3 on how much water is in the system, they're dependent on  
4 the bare minimum the fish need to actually maintain, not  
5 recover, not get better, but just basically maintain  
6 through a drought.

7 MR. BLACK: Can I jump in?

8 There's a number of years where the models show  
9 that these instances occur. And, you know, there's the  
10 other balance of that, and it's what do you do with  
11 agriculture in those years in those instances? And so, you  
12 know, you need to look at the subsistence of agriculture,  
13 as well, and how do you handle that in those off years?

14 And, you know, I think we would need to do a full  
15 system analysis before we start concluding pumping and pre-  
16 pumping years compared to other conditions that are out  
17 there. Geomorphological changes, for instance, we've heard  
18 a lot about that. We don't have any study on that. Water  
19 budget, you know, inflow versus outflow, uplands.

20 I think, you know, yes, we're talking about  
21 emergency conditions and we need to define a year type for  
22 when those emergency flows are not achievable because  
23 that's going to happen. And so we need to spend time  
24 prepping for that.

25 And we also need to start working now on the long

1 term and addressing those issues and building a model that  
2 goes from ridge top to discharge and considers all the  
3 communities that depend on that within the valleys,  
4 downriver, and try to figure out what's the best thing to  
5 do with the limited resource that we have. Just there's  
6 too many years that we would wave off in these instances  
7 and it's our responsibility to figure that out.

8 MR. SCOTT: And I just want to add on to that.  
9 You know, the Scott River main stem was engineered in the  
10 last hundred years to drain. It's deeply incised in the  
11 middle main stem and there's maybe a handful of geologic  
12 control points that act against that. One is, I think,  
13 upstream of Fort Jones and one is downstream of Reach 9,  
14 where you've got bedrock that holds the water in. But  
15 there's still, above that point, 15, in some cases, feet of  
16 incision that just drains as soon as it can drain.

17 And if we want to sustain flows as much as we  
18 can, we need to address that, as well, simultaneously while  
19 focusing on water use measures, because that -- if we can  
20 keep that water in the subsurface longer, I think that we  
21 have a better chance of working through some of these more  
22 challenging years. But that's one of those long-term  
23 solutions and it has to start now, so --

24 DR. SOMMARSTROM: Can I just address the word  
25 belly scraping? It's really gotten (indiscernible).

1           As you can see with my photo that I showed  
2 several times of belly-scraping Chinook, that is not  
3 unusual, it's not harming them, they are dying. They are  
4 using their bellies to create new reds, you know? And so I  
5 think our definition of what we mean by belly scraping,  
6 what is adequate, we have seen, we know for sure what the  
7 minimum flows are. And their bellies are scraping, and  
8 their dorsal fins are out of the water, and they're getting  
9 up 50-plus miles in the Scott to adequately and  
10 successfully spawn.

11           So that term belly scraping, to me, just isn't  
12 reflective. Maybe you're trying to say it is a harmful  
13 thing, I don't know. It's just it's not a very helpful  
14 term for what we really need is minimum flow. So that's my  
15 thing on that term.

16           MR. EKDAHL: We've internally talked about  
17 different terminologies that we can use and we've thought  
18 about bare minimum flows, but then we didn't vote for that  
19 one because we thought we might be establishing a flow to  
20 manage for bears and we're not doing that quite yet. So  
21 baseline minimum flow, something like that, but, yes.

22           DR. SOMMARSTROM: They eat those fish too. Yeah,  
23 we've got to help with bears.

24           MR. EKDAHL: Very good. All right.

25           So I think we are at 1:59, right at 2:00 p.m.



1 We'll take our commenters, we had about 10 or 11 that had  
2 requested to provide comments on this section, we'll move  
3 those to the end of the day. We'll take a five-minute  
4 break and we'll reconvene promptly at 2:05.

5 Thank you.

6 (Off the record at 2:00 p.m.)

7 (On the record at 2:07 p.m.)

8 MR. EKDAHL: All right, it's been five minutes.  
9 Our official break time is over. If we can bring everyone  
10 back up to the front we'll get started.

11 So if you give me the two seconds to find my  
12 glasses, and --

13 MS. RAGAZZI: There's apples and chocolates in  
14 the back of the room.

15 MR. EKDAHL: Apples and chocolate in the back of  
16 the room. These apples are from Erin's own personal tree  
17 and rumor has it they're very, very good, so please take  
18 one or more.

19 MS. RAGAZZI: Or more.

20 MR. EKDAHL: Let's see. So we, for the next hour  
21 and 25 minutes, we are going to talk about groundwater  
22 Local Cooperative Solutions. And for this one, the State  
23 Water Board will give an overview of the Groundwater LCS  
24 Program. Adam Weinberg is going to do that. And then each  
25 listed speaker will have up to ten minutes to respond to

1 specific questions provided by the Board staff related to  
2 groundwater LCSs. We have Chris Voight, formerly with the  
3 Siskiyou RCD. CDFW staff, Mr. Harris, again, thank you for  
4 your continued presence at the front of the room. Dr.  
5 Harter, also thank you for your continued presence at the  
6 front of the room. And Theo Johnson from the Scott Valley  
7 Agricultural Water Alliance.

8 And so with that, I'll turn it --

9 MS. RAGAZZI: And Eli Asarian.

10 MR. EKDAHL: Oh, and Eli Asarian. Thank you. I  
11 should have said Eli. He is right in front of me. Thank  
12 you for joining us and talking about the OpenET work, which  
13 I think has generated a lot of interest and will continue  
14 to do so.

15 So with that, I'll turn it over to Adam, and  
16 we'll go from there.

17 MR. WEINBERG: Great. My name is Adam Weinberg.  
18 I am an Environmental Scientist in the In-Stream Flows Unit  
19 in the Division of Water Rights. I'm just going to provide  
20 a pretty brief introduction to the LCS topic. The other  
21 folks are going to provide much more in depth information.

22 The next slide, please.

23 So an LCS was a voluntary binding agreement  
24 between a landowner or group of landowners and the Water  
25 Board. And by this we mean that a landowner was not

1 required to participate in LCS in order to comply with the  
2 emergency regulation. However, once the landowner did  
3 elect to enter into an LCS, that agreement was legally  
4 binding.

5           So the LCS provided the landowner with an  
6 opportunity to propose operating their ranch in a way that  
7 reduced water use or provided other fishery benefits, that  
8 the proposal met all the LCS requirements, it was listed as  
9 pending or approved by the Water Board on our Scott-Shasta  
10 Drought website. If an LCS was listed as pending or  
11 approved, the diversions covered by the LCS were exempt  
12 from curtailment, as long as the landowner adhered to the  
13 terms of their LCS plan.

14           As you can see here, there are several types of  
15 LCSs. The scope of these LCSs included individual  
16 landowners, tributary-wide LCSs is and watershed-wide LCSs.  
17 The LCS Program that received by far the most participation  
18 was the Groundwater LCS for Individual Landowners in the  
19 Scott Watershed. And I will describe that program in more  
20 detail on the following slides.

21           Next slide, please.

22           All right, the groundwater LCS Program was for  
23 landowners with overlying groundwater rights. Each  
24 groundwater LCS had a minimum water conservation target as  
25 applicable to the overall April through October growing

1 season, and also other -- had to be met in specific key  
2 months.

3 In the Scott River watershed, those key months  
4 were July through October. And the minimum conservation  
5 targets for that and the overall irrigation season were 30  
6 percent relative to the operation's 2020 or 2021 overlying  
7 groundwater use.

8 In the Shasta the key months were June through  
9 October, and the minimum conservation targets were 15  
10 percent.

11 Next slide, please.

12 Each groundwater LCS proposal was required to  
13 have a narrative description of verifiable conservation  
14 actions that can be monitored. It had to demonstrate that  
15 water savings can be achieved. Lots of folks provided a  
16 spreadsheet with calculations of how they're going to  
17 achieve that savings that provided description of their  
18 place of use, such as a map of the lands covered by the  
19 proposal. And they had to have a signed binding  
20 coordination agreement. The binding coordination agreement  
21 is a legally binding agreement between the landowner and a  
22 third-party entity. The third-party was responsible for  
23 verifying that the landowner implemented the conservation  
24 actions described in their LCS plan. The third-party  
25 entities in 2022 were CDFW and the Siskiyou RCD.

1           Next slide, please.

2           The landowners were allowed to use any  
3 conservation actions that could be both monitored and  
4 verified by the coordinating entity. These actions  
5 included, but we're not limited to fallowing, shutting off  
6 fan guns, converting less efficient irrigation equipment to  
7 more efficient irrigation equipment such as from real lines  
8 to pivots, switching crop types such as from alfalfa to  
9 grain, installing soil moisture sensors. As you can see  
10 here, the list goes on, and this is not an exhaustive list.

11           Next slide, please.

12           2022 was the only year that the emergency  
13 regulation was in effect for the entirety of the irrigation  
14 season. In the Scott River watershed, 46 groundwater LCSs  
15 and one individual or better LCS proposal met all  
16 requirements. These 47 LCSs were listed as pending or  
17 approved on the Water Board's website. Landowners with  
18 LCSs in pending status were told that their LCS was  
19 approvable and they should follow the terms of the LCS.  
20 Due to staff workload, Water Board staff did not issue  
21 approval letters for many of the pending groundwater LCSs.

22           The 47 pending and approved LCSs in the Scott  
23 River watershed represented about 97 percent of the acreage  
24 in the Scott River watershed that is irrigated by  
25 groundwater. It is approximately 50 percent of the total

1 irrigated acreage in the watershed.

2           The map on this slide shows the parcels that were  
3 included in the groundwater LCS plans that were implemented  
4 in the Scott River watershed.

5           I will also note that there were enforcement  
6 actions taken against four overlying groundwater pumpers in  
7 the Scott River watershed that were not enrolled in the  
8 groundwater LCS program.

9           That's all the information I have for you today,  
10 so thank you.

11           MR. EKDAHL: Thank you. And the transition  
12 occurred right after I took a giant bite of apple in  
13 perfect timing.

14           But with that overview, I'd like to turn it over  
15 to our panelists. The first up is Chris Voight, formerly  
16 of Siskiyou RCD. We have four bulleted questions here.

17           What observations do you have from assessing  
18 groundwater Local Cooperative Solutions?

19           Question two, what was your role in verifying  
20 compliance with the groundwater Local Cooperative Solution  
21 commitments?

22           Three, are there recommendations that you have  
23 that would improve the process of developing and verifying  
24 groundwater Local Cooperative Solutions?

25           And lastly, should future groundwater Local

1 Cooperative Solutions, if adopted, incorporate conservation  
2 and efficiency investments made prior to 2021? If so, how?

3 And with that, we'll turn it over to Chris.

4 MR. VOIGT: Okay. Thank you very much. Glad to  
5 be here. And I'm here to tell you about my experience  
6 administering this Local Cooperative Solution in Scott  
7 Valley in 2022.

8 Next slide.

9 So I'm going to answer these questions in a  
10 slightly different order than they were presented. I'll  
11 start with my role in verifying. I was tasked with  
12 developing the entire program, so I communicated with  
13 potential participants on the front end and was available  
14 for them as needed during the development process of the  
15 curtailment plans.

16 Next.

17 I reviewed their plans and signed people up for  
18 the Local Cooperative Solution and the binding agreements.  
19 Once I saw 30 percent savings on their plan -- next --  
20 developed their field verification -- developed the field  
21 verification process, carried out all field verification  
22 visits.

23 Next.

24 And I was in communication with Water Board  
25 representatives Adam Weinberg and Kevin DeLong periodically

1 throughout the entire process.

2 I'm sorry, Kevin, it looks like I got your name  
3 wrong. It's Kevin DeLano.

4 And next observations that I had from the  
5 assessing the LCS -- next -- first, I want to speak to the  
6 large amount of trust that was involved by all parties.  
7 The Water Board had to trust that all participants would  
8 adhere to the terms of their curtailment plan. And the  
9 Board also had to trust the third-party verification  
10 process, that it would be implemented, that it would be  
11 meaningful and able to be documented, that sort of thing.

12 Next.

13 Participants had to trust the Water Board that  
14 they would honor their curtailment plan without additional  
15 restrictions added at a later time. And the participants  
16 also had to trust that the third-party verification process  
17 would be honest and fair.

18 Next.

19 The third-party verifier had to trust the  
20 participant that they would and did adhere to their 30  
21 percent curtailment plan and also trust the Water Board  
22 that they would honor a participants curtailment plan once  
23 approved without additional restrictions added on at a  
24 later time.

25 Next. Next slide, please.



1           Other observations.

2           Next.

3           I wanted to speak to the attitude of the  
4 participants. Once potential participants heard that the  
5 curtailment order was going into effect, they wanted to  
6 sign up as soon as possible so that they could continue to  
7 irrigate at a reduced rate of 70 percent as opposed to  
8 nothing at all if they didn't sign up. Most participants  
9 were able to come up with a plan by April and they adhered  
10 to that plan for their entire irrigation season starting in  
11 April.

12           Regarding the field verification of the  
13 curtailment plan, some participants started the inspection  
14 process well before the actual curtailment order went into  
15 effect out of an abundance of caution and a willingness to  
16 adhere to the plan. Overall, for all participants, there  
17 was a willingness to engage and ensure compliance.

18           Next slide.

19           Other observations. I want to talk about some of  
20 the techniques used to achieve the 30 percent savings plan.  
21 This is a little redundant from Adam's presentation. But  
22 irrigation, changing irrigation practices was the biggest  
23 way that people were achieving the savings. Just a list of  
24 the few ways.

25           For pivots, the switch to low-energy spray

1 application nozzles from the older conventional nozzles was  
2 a big one that people did.

3           Folks that had a variable frequency drive pump  
4 were able to realize some water savings by those pumps are  
5 more sophisticated and you don't have to run as much  
6 pressure through the whole system and it saves water in  
7 that way.

8           And then finally, they reduced the water per pass  
9 by either reducing the amount of applied water per pass or  
10 just increasing the speed of the pass without reducing the  
11 rate of application.

12           Next, please.

13           So for wheel lines, you know, the biggest savings  
14 one could do would be to switch to a pivot, but that's a  
15 big deal and I don't know that anybody did that as a result  
16 of this, as a result of the curtailment. So that's sort of  
17 a bigger long-term thing. But other than switching to  
18 pivots, folks with wheel lines could switch out to smaller  
19 valve size, which a lot of folks did, and then finally just  
20 reducing the set times. It was very common for folks to  
21 reduce from say like 12 to, you know, 10 or 9 hours a pass.  
22 K-lines and pods, similar to wheel lines, the only thing  
23 you could really do there was reduce the time of  
24 irrigation.

25           Next, please. Next slide.

1 More observations.

2 Next.

3 Other ways that participants reduced water use  
4 was conversion to wheat from alfalfa, and in that case, the  
5 irrigation was finished by late June or early July.

6 And then fallow, a lot of corners didn't get  
7 irrigated with wheel lines or pods. And then, also, less  
8 productive fields or fields that had like, you know, weak  
9 or shallow wells were fallowed.

10 Next, I want to talk about some of the  
11 limitations of the compliance monitoring of the onsite  
12 field verifications. The pivots were easiest to monitor  
13 because I could just look at people's settings on their box  
14 and see what they were set to. And it was also easy to  
15 verify that the new LEPA or LESA nozzles were added on.

16 Flood irrigation was easy to verify because for  
17 flood irrigation, it's like a several-day cycle so to get  
18 water down from the top to the bottom of the field. So the  
19 pump was either on or off and the flood irrigation cycle is  
20 predictable. And there's really no point in doing a  
21 partial flood cycle or even extra flood cycles. That kind  
22 of messes up the balance.

23 Wheel lines were easy to see that nozzles had  
24 been changed, but I had to trust folks on their word that  
25 the set times were reduced.

1           And then with K-lines and pods, similar to wheel  
2 lines, you just had to trust, you know, people's word about  
3 their irrigation times being reduced.

4           Next, please.

5           Other recommendations. This was a tough one for  
6 me. I wish I had more for you. Certainly, streamlining  
7 the process would be better for everyone, especially on the  
8 front end.

9           Next.

10           One idea that I had, and I wish I had more ideas  
11 for you, but maybe like a group of different spreadsheet  
12 standardized templates to use, say like maybe five or six  
13 different styles from simple to more complex or maybe  
14 developed for different crop type or irrigation methods.  
15 And, yeah, maybe having something like that might help the  
16 approval process.

17           I wish I had more ideas. I'm kind of hoping in  
18 discussion that other folks would be able to chime in a  
19 little bit on that.

20           And then other recommendations.

21           Next, please.

22           I would just want to speak to the communication  
23 overall was really pretty good, but it can always be  
24 improved. I thought communication with the Water Board  
25 representatives was good, but some participants struggled

1 with getting the information because most of it was found  
2 pretty much exclusively online, and some folks don't really  
3 do computers at all. So I did my best to be able to help  
4 guide them through the process.

5 And some participants struggled with creating the  
6 plan in the spreadsheet form, but I know Adam and Kevin  
7 were able to help them with that so that was appreciated.

8 Other recommendations. I would say we need to  
9 continue to build trust. Trust but verify. Where have we  
10 heard that before? From my perspective, all parties  
11 involved did a good job at the trust thing. And the field  
12 verification is crucial because without that, nobody really  
13 knows if participants were adhering to the plan or not.

14 Next, please.

15 Other recommendations. I would say more carrot,  
16 less stick. I'm making some gross generalizations here,  
17 but I found this to be true. In my experience,  
18 agricultural groundwater users in Scott Valley, they  
19 understand the situation and nobody wants to use more water  
20 than they really need to. And folks want to and generally  
21 always do operate as efficiently as possible at all times  
22 to keep costs down, but usually irrigation efficiency  
23 improvements come at a pretty substantial financial cost.  
24 Low interest agricultural loans specifically for irrigation  
25 efficiency improvements, subsidy programs for pivot

1 conversion and availability of soil moisture sensors could  
2 help improve engagements with these opportunities for  
3 improvement of irrigation efficiency.

4 Next.

5 Finally, the last question here, should future  
6 LCSs, if adopted, incorporate conservation and efficiency  
7 investments made prior to 2021? And if so, how? I'm going  
8 to tell you, yes. Ask for verifiable records, such as  
9 receipts for new equipment purchased and electric bills  
10 going back to, I would say, I like the idea of going back  
11 to our previous drought, like the middle of the previous  
12 droughts, which was from 2011 to 2017. Say, let's go back  
13 to 2014. Some more progressive agricultural groundwater  
14 users started making certain irrigation efficiency  
15 improvements, you know, back then and have been operating  
16 as efficiently as possible since before 2020. So I think  
17 it would be good to give those folks credit for some of  
18 those improvements.

19 And I think if -- I'm not sure where I am  
20 timewise.

21 One last thing, I don't have a slide for this,  
22 but just wanted to ask the question, you know, did it work?  
23 Oh, I got a couple more bullet points here. Yeah, there's  
24 room for efficiency improvements, but many folks don't have  
25 the money to pay for those improvements out of pocket.

1 There is a need for financial aid for water users to carry  
2 out these efficiency improvements, whether it's a  
3 conversion from wheel line to pivot or simply a free or  
4 heavily discounted soil moisture sensors. I think any  
5 additional resources would be welcome.

6 And finally, I'm going to speak to the continuous  
7 need for more long-term in-stream flow monitoring in the  
8 main stem Scott River and the western tribs. A lot of  
9 times it's just piecemeal, you know, a couple, two, three  
10 years, and we really need to have a consistent long term  
11 record. That would be helpful.

12 And then finally, additionally, continuous real-  
13 time monitoring, precipitation, soil moisture, ET, and also  
14 groundwater wells at several locations throughout the  
15 valley would be helpful to refine our understanding Scott  
16 Valley's water balance.

17 And that's all I have for you today. So I think  
18 I'm just going to end it here. Thank you very much, folks.  
19 Appreciate it.

20 MR. EKDAHL: Great. Thank you very much.

21 Let's move on to our next speaker, Eli Asarian  
22 from Riverbend Science. No, sorry, you are correct. It is  
23 CDFW. This is listed anonymously, "CDFW staff," but I just  
24 skipped right over that.

25 So turning it back over to Mr. Harris, what

1 observations do you have from assessing groundwater Local  
2 Cooperative Solutions?

3           What was your role in verifying compliance with  
4 the groundwater Local Cooperative Solution commitments?

5           Do you have recommendations that would improve  
6 the process of developing and verifying?

7           And should future LCS, if adopted, incorporate  
8 conservation and efficiency investments made prior to 2021?

9 And if so, how?

10           MR. HARRIS: CDF was selected by about half of  
11 the landowners to be the coordinating entity for  
12 implementing the LCSs in 2022. A little over half of the  
13 CDF LCSs received an onsite inspection. CDF developed a  
14 rather specific checklist identifying all proposed LSC  
15 actions and this was used to verify during site  
16 verification. An example of that checklist is on the right  
17 side of the slide.

18           During the CDFW inspections, not all actions  
19 proposed were verified for various reasons. For example,  
20 fall fallowing was a common action to reduce water usage.  
21 But if this inspection occurred during June or July and  
22 coupled with other actions, the fallowing may not have been  
23 verified.

24           The reporting requirement for CDFW was met for 69  
25 percent of the LCSs monitored by the department. The



1 months most frequently not reported were September and  
2 October, presumably because people were not diverting and  
3 thought they didn't need to report. But it is still  
4 required and necessary to evaluate conservation actions  
5 during that time.

6           For all foregoing and fallowing, a fourth cutting  
7 were common conservation actions proposed. 15 LCSs  
8 identified fallowing or foregoing their last alfalfa  
9 cutting as contributing to 30 percent reduction. So  
10 reporting during the fall was the most critical time for  
11 those LCS report holdings to report to us.

12           We have summarized the proposed LCS actions by  
13 acreage with the exception of the Shasta River, which only  
14 had one LCS for a CFS dedication. The table on the left  
15 lists all the actions submitted from landowners. The table  
16 on the right is a summary of those actions compiled and  
17 categorized by acreage.

18           It is important to note that many ranches were  
19 implementing multiple actions, so the acreages you see here  
20 are summarized and are duplicative of some acres.

21           The proposed water conservation actions that were  
22 applied to most acreage were, in order of magnitude, nozzle  
23 size and pressure reductions, fallowing a fourth cutting of  
24 alfalfa, set time and application rates reduced, conversion  
25 to grain, and shutting off irrigation of field corners.

1           The easiest actions to verify were fallowing and  
2 crop conversion. These actions did not require data  
3 analysis to verify, and this should be noted as we think  
4 about refining this program to be utilized in the future.  
5 The hardest to verify without pumping data were irrigation  
6 infrastructure upgrades and reductions in water usage.  
7 Moving forward, these types of actions require data  
8 submittal to properly verify compliance with the LCS  
9 program.

10           The development of LCSs has fostered beneficial  
11 relationships, discussions, and actions in both watersheds  
12 aimed at reducing water usage. They've also provided CDFW  
13 a better understanding of on-ranch operations and provided  
14 opportunities for discussions of best management practices  
15 that have the potential to improve fish habitat conditions  
16 in the watersheds.

17           CDFW continues to support meeting drought  
18 emergency flow requirements through implementation of Local  
19 Cooperative Solutions. However, not enough data was  
20 provided to evaluate the effectiveness of the program with  
21 scientific certainty. Moving forward, we have recommended  
22 modifications, which we'll discuss next.

23           CDFW is committed to continue to work in both  
24 watersheds to develop and refine the LCS process and  
25 develop new LCS proposals in both watersheds.

1           As the coordinating entity, CDFW has a variety of  
2 lessons learned from the implementation of the LCS Program  
3 during the 2022 growing season. These are a few of the  
4 recommendations we feel would ensure the program better  
5 moving forward.

6           Starting with the application process, it would  
7 be helpful for the landowner if we can provide a variety of  
8 clear alternatives and expectations for the LCS participant  
9 to choose from. This ensures that we get all the data  
10 needed the first time and allow for quicker LCS review and  
11 approval. The list of opportunities would be developed  
12 based on the actions submitted by landowners in 2022.

13           We also suggest an enrollment day deadline for  
14 LCS application submittal that allows for a review, as well  
15 as State Water Resources Control Board review and approval  
16 prior to the onset of planting so ranchers can plan for the  
17 season. We received feedback from landowners that there  
18 was confusion on the LCS approval process. Some are  
19 waiting for approval before implementing their actions.  
20 And we also received feedback from ranchers that baseline  
21 water use was too high.

22           And lastly, data collection and sharing  
23 requirements are truly necessary to ensure compliance, as  
24 well allow us to learn if the implemented LCS strategy was  
25 effective at reducing water usage at the desired rate.

1           In summary, the Department is supportive in a  
2 Local Cooperative Solution Program for implementing in  
3 stream flow regulations. We have developed a good  
4 understanding of the existing program benefits, as well as  
5 the recognized shortcomings. We are providing our  
6 recommendations for the program moving forward in an effort  
7 to streamline the approval process.

8           Having a solid understanding of baseline water  
9 use is of course the foundation of the program of which to  
10 build upon. We think that we can then provide landowners  
11 with clear water savings options.

12           We also want to reiterate that we appreciate the  
13 open dialogue happening between the Department and  
14 landowners that has come from this process. Information  
15 sharing and relationships between landowners and agencies  
16 will help us find, develop, and implement solutions in  
17 these rivers.

18           And lastly, we are interested in implementing  
19 LCSs that have equal or greater than conservation values  
20 than the curtailment. To achieve that, they must be  
21 specific, measurable, achievable, relevant, time bound, and  
22 binding.

23           Thank you.

24           MR. EKDAHL: Great. Thank you.

25           Now, after two botched introductions, hopefully

1 I'll get this one right.

2 MR. ASARIAN: I'm rooting for you.

3 MR. EKDAHL: Eli Aarian from Riverbend Science,  
4 three questions.

5 Please provide a brief overview of your report  
6 evaluating the hydrologic effects of 2021-22 Scott-Shasta  
7 irrigation curtailment using remote sensing in-stream  
8 (indiscernible) gauges and its findings.

9 Question two, what conservation actions would  
10 best support the regulations' goals of enhancing stream  
11 flow while providing for other beneficial uses of water?  
12 Why?

13 Question three, given the lack of groundwater  
14 pumping information, what water use baseline would you  
15 propose to evaluate new groundwater for Local Cooperative  
16 Solutions?

17 Thank you.

18 MR. ASARIAN: All right. Good afternoon,  
19 everyone. Thanks for the opportunity to speak with you.  
20 I'm going to jump right in here since the questions have  
21 been already read.

22 I want to start by talking about the different  
23 fates where water can end up when it's put into the  
24 irrigation system. So a good fraction of it ends up as  
25 consumptive use, otherwise known as evapotranspiration or

1 ET. And that can be split into a productive use, which  
2 means the crop is actively using that water, it's producing  
3 biomass, it's producing crop yield, it's doing good stuff.

4 Or it can be unproductive wasted water. This is  
5 water that there's literally no benefits that come from it.  
6 So that's water that leaves the sprinkle ahead and is blown  
7 away by the wind. It's water that lands on the leaves of  
8 the plant and evaporates or it's water that evaporates from  
9 the soil.

10 There also is reusable return flows. So if  
11 excess water is applied to the field, it runs off or soaks  
12 into the ground. And that water is not lost, it's just put  
13 downstream or available for later use.

14 So when we want to try to reduce water scarcity  
15 at the basin scale, what we need to do is focus on reducing  
16 the consumptive use and if we -- because that's what really  
17 matters. Those are the losses at the basin scale. And if  
18 we want to do that in the least painful way possible for  
19 agriculture, we want to focus on that unproductive wasted  
20 water that we're not getting any benefits from.

21 So how do we do that? So Sarwar and Peters have  
22 this great paper that they titled, "The More You Expose,  
23 the More You Lose." And they talk about how the more  
24 efficient sprinkler systems have large drops that are  
25 released close to the surface of the soil and that way you

1 have less wind losses. That's why LEPA is such a great  
2 technology, because there's no wind losses and there's no  
3 canopy interception. So there's a limit to how much water  
4 you could save but it's on the order of, you know, 5 to 20  
5 percent, something like that. So it's worth doing, but  
6 it's probably not, you know, the entire solution.

7           These are images here from the, oh, sorry, from  
8 the Sentinel satellite showing the greenness of  
9 agricultural fields in the Shasta and Scott in 2020 and  
10 2022 in mid-August. I've highlighted some areas in the  
11 Shasta there with black dashed ovals that show areas that  
12 were really green in 2020 but were not green in 2022. In  
13 the Scott, we really don't see that systematic pattern of  
14 differences in greenness. It's pretty similar amount of  
15 green.

16           So to quantify water use, we rely on data from a  
17 satellite called Landsat. And in the right panel there,  
18 you can see what's called the thermal sensor from the  
19 Landsat, and it's able to read the skin temperature of the  
20 earth. And just as when a human being, when we are  
21 sweating and our sweat is evaporating, it cools our skin  
22 down, it's the same thing that happens in a plant, where  
23 when they're actively transpiring water, it's cooling down  
24 the surface of the leaf. And the satellites can see that.  
25 For example, you can see the center pivots are a bright

1 blue color compared to the fallow fields and the dry  
2 hillsides are red.

3           And that thermal sensor is one of the primary  
4 inputs into OpenET, which is, you know, a big, complicated  
5 satellite math thing that all these other people are doing.  
6 And this project is just summarizing that data. So I don't  
7 have time to talk about the methods, but you can ask if you  
8 want to discuss.

9           So for the totals in Scott, the consumptive use  
10 went up by about 4 percent between 2020 and 2022, whereas  
11 in the Shasta, they went down by about 25 percent.

12           Another way to look at this data is to convert  
13 the units to cubic feet per second. So the right panel  
14 shows the consumptive use in the ag fields in Shasta and  
15 Scott. The left panel shows the river flow. And so what  
16 you can see is that during the mid-late summer there's, you  
17 know, vastly more water being used by the crops than is  
18 remaining in the river. And if we look at the difference,  
19 the reduction in consumptive use that we saw in the Shasta  
20 in 2022 is pretty similar to the increased in-stream flow  
21 that we saw in Shasta in that same year. And similarly in  
22 the Scott, where there was not a reduction in consumptive  
23 use, there was not much of an increase in stream flow.

24           These maps show the percent reduction in  
25 consumptive use from 2020 to 2022. The left is for



1 individual fields and the right is for the whole LCS scale.  
2 And so most of the LCSs in the right panel there are  
3 either -- they're the bright yellow, or it's bright on my  
4 computer, it's not that bright on the screen, the bright  
5 yellow is an increase or the pale orange is a less than  
6 five percent reduction. That's where most of the fields  
7 were at.

8           There were two ranches that had really high  
9 reductions of about 20 percent. And one of them in their  
10 LCS said that they were not irrigating about 30 percent of  
11 the area, and another one said they were not irrigating  
12 after June 30. So there were some ranches that saved a lot  
13 of water, but most it was marginal.

14           Uh-oh, I lost my ability to advance here. Can  
15 you help me with that? Oh, sorry. Yeah, perfect. Okay.  
16 Thank you.

17           So whereas in Shasta, we did see big reductions  
18 in consumptive use, it was mostly in areas that were  
19 surface water irrigated or the groundwater irrigated Big  
20 Springs Irrigation District that was also curtailed.

21           So why was there differences in the Shasta  
22 compared to Scott? One big difference is that the Shasta,  
23 most of the water use is surface water diversions and  
24 there's a watermaster who actually, you know, keeps track  
25 of where the water is going, compared to in the Scott, it's

1 mostly groundwater, everyone has their own well, and they  
2 can pretty much pump as much water as they want to, so it's  
3 harder to track.

4           The LCSs in Scott were supposed to reduce the  
5 amount of pumping, but it seems like that was ineffective,  
6 at least based on the consumptive use. So I wanted to  
7 provide some suggestions for improving future LCSs.

8           The first is that I think the LCSs should really  
9 focus in on reducing the consumptive use as the primary  
10 thing. I would also just throw in here that I think the  
11 fall and winter stock water, you know, that's not related  
12 to consumptive use, but I think that's important too.

13           And I think there is a need for better  
14 verification and recording. In 2022, it was, you know, it  
15 was a lot of self-reporting. There were some, you know,  
16 field verification. But as the previous presenter said,  
17 there's only so much you can see from going out to a ranch  
18 once or twice, especially if you're not there in September.

19           And I think in the future there should be more  
20 emphasis on, you know, durable, documented, independent,  
21 verifiable records. So things like water meters, electric  
22 meters, remote sensing, even just well-organized photos  
23 taken strategically would work. And things that are  
24 unverifiable, I have a hard time seeing how, you know, that  
25 can be justified as included in an LCS. So the things like

1 about how many hours per week is the irrigation system  
2 running? If there's not a meter, there's really no way to,  
3 you know, to verify that, unfortunately.

4 I think there's a need to improve the baselines.  
5 And so one of the things is that it seems like the  
6 baselines in the LCSs was inflated or exaggerated. You  
7 know, the average usage applied water per acre was 44  
8 inches in the LCSs, whereas what is included in the  
9 groundwater model is 22. That's almost 100 percent  
10 greater. Theoretically, it should be the same number, not  
11 100 percent a difference.

12 What the right number is, you know, I don't know.  
13 I'm guessing it's probably somewhere, you know, in the  
14 middle. But there's another reason why having metering  
15 would really help us answer that question so we don't have  
16 to speculate about it.

17 Other recommendations for baseline? I think a  
18 multi-year baseline would be really beneficial because  
19 there's things like for crop fertility reasons, the  
20 periodic rotation of grain into fields that are primarily  
21 alfalfa, that's not necessarily a water management thing,  
22 it's just part of the standard practice, as I understand  
23 it. So if people could sort of pick whatever year they  
24 wanted as their baseline, if it were me picking, I would  
25 pick the year that I had planted all alfalfa; right? And

1 then I could plant some grain this year and I would get  
2 some credit for that. So I think having a multi-year  
3 thing.

4 And I think also having it based on documented  
5 verifiable records would reduce the incentives and  
6 opportunities for setting a higher baseline than maybe is  
7 realistic.

8 I think, also, it would probably make sense to  
9 set the baselines based on the historical amount of  
10 irrigated acreage rather than on the historical amount of  
11 water use. If you're basing it based on the historical  
12 water use, you're essentially incentivizing the people in  
13 the past who wasted a lot of water.

14 So just to do an example, let's say I was a  
15 rancher and I installed a LEPA system five years ago and  
16 I've been saving, you know, 10 or 15 percent of water ever  
17 since I installed that. My neighbor didn't do anything,  
18 has been irrigating at, you know, 80 inches, which is what  
19 some of the LCS has said they were applying, so he's  
20 irrigating at 80, he can cut that down to 55, save 30  
21 percent, not have to fallow any of his ground, and I would  
22 have to follow some of my land even though I've been saving  
23 water this whole time.

24 To me, that doesn't really make sense. So I  
25 think setting it based on historical irrigated acreage.

1           There are ways to reduce evapotranspiration. So  
2 I talked about the more you expose, the more you lose, and  
3 the importance of driving down that wasted water; right?  
4 It's not a free lunch because it's expensive, but it's --  
5 you don't harm agricultural production in that way.

6           The other stuff, you know, does require reduction  
7 in the productive uses. So switching crops, early  
8 cessation of irrigation, I think that should be verified.  
9 You know, you're not saving water if you're triple  
10 irrigating in July to supercharge your soil moisture and  
11 then not irrigating in September.

12           Then fouling either, you know, for a whole year  
13 or for permanent purchases.

14           And then avoiding things that increase water use,  
15 like converting flood to an inefficient sprinkler, you're  
16 going to increase your wind losses and you're going to  
17 irrigate the high spots in your field that weren't well  
18 irrigated before.

19           So, you know, if the purpose of the LCS program  
20 is to meet the flow thresholds, I think they should meet  
21 the purpose of being equal then or better than the  
22 curtailment. It's important, I think, to provide people  
23 with flexibility because the individual ranchers, they know  
24 how best they can meet on their property by a certain  
25 percent reduction. So they should have the flexibility to

1 figure out how to do that.

2 But I think with that flexibility comes, you  
3 know, transparency and accountability for results. And I'd  
4 ask the question: Is the purpose of this regulatory program  
5 to show activity, like, hey, you know, we're trying  
6 something, or is it to actually achieve results?

7 Thank you.

8 MR. EKDAHL: Great. Thank you.

9 Going next to Thomas Harter, two questions.

10 What actions would support the regulation's goal  
11 of enhancing streamflow and providing for other beneficial  
12 uses of water and why?

13 And given the lack of groundwater pumping  
14 information, what water use baseline, if any, would you  
15 propose to evaluate new groundwater LCSs?

16 DR. HARTER: Thank you, Erik. And I'm Thomas  
17 Harter, University of California, and I'm working with  
18 Leland Scantlebury and Claire Kuba, you know, so she can  
19 brief fully on this.

20 And I want to focus mostly on the first question  
21 and sort of expand on using the graphs that I showed  
22 earlier, and then Bronwen, she'll kind of expand on that to  
23 focus on what can be done in addition to -- we looked at  
24 two alternatives in the earlier presentation. One was the  
25 LCS Program, and one was a complete curtailment with a

1 variable curtailment start date.

2           As part of the Groundwater Sustainability Plan  
3 development in the Scott Valley, which Laura Foglia and I  
4 were the technical leads for, the Advisory Committee that  
5 developed the Groundwater Sustainability Plan had long and  
6 hard discussions around what can we do about streamflow?  
7 And it is the only Groundwater Sustainability Plan, to my  
8 knowledge, that actually didn't say we're going to stick  
9 with the 2015 -- or actually the 1990 to 2015 baseline.  
10 we're going to improve on that baseline through some  
11 practices. And the question that the Advisory Committee  
12 asked itself: How much of the stream depletion that has  
13 been occurring in the base period prior to 2015 can be  
14 reasonably reversed to meet some of these goals that have  
15 been spelled out today?

16           Managed aquifer recharge and in-lieu recharge has  
17 been mentioned several times today. That was the major  
18 practice that was most favored by the Advisory Committee,  
19 and that was used to set the minimum threshold for  
20 improving on stream depletion. It provides up to two weeks  
21 earlier reconnection dates, very roughly speaking, except  
22 for in the most dry years when we can't really do a managed  
23 aquifer flow recharge because we don't have the winter and  
24 spring flows.

25           A 20 percent reduction in consumptive use and a

1 corresponding reduction in irrigation demand would also  
2 provide significantly earlier reconnection dates in the  
3 falls, but again, not in the driest years.

4 An August 1st curtailment date on alfalfa or  
5 August 1st curtailment each year on all crops, which is  
6 somewhat similar in effect to what I showed you with the  
7 full curtailment with a variable date, that will in fact  
8 bring most fall flows above that 40 CFS threshold that we  
9 used in the Advisory Committee, among several other  
10 thresholds, except for in the very, very driest year.

11 There was also the discussion of some kind of  
12 off-stream reservoir or multiple off-stream reservoirs that  
13 provide up to 60 CFS of flows, and if it's large enough,  
14 potentially flows even in the driest years. And for that  
15 purpose, we've also run several benchmarks scenarios to  
16 look at unimpaired conditions to kind of compare what we  
17 can gain relative to the maximum possible gain if we  
18 consider unimpaired to be maximum possible.

19 So those are kind of key conclusions here. The  
20 takeaways at the Advisory Committee level and in the  
21 development of the Groundwater Sustainability Plan, this  
22 question has been actually pondered quite extensively,  
23 including actually having done an economic analysis that  
24 you can find in the Groundwater Sustainability Plan that  
25 looks at some of the bulk costs of implementing some of



1 these measures.

2           So let me go back to this graph and sort of  
3 discuss what can be achieved with these various actions.  
4 I'm taking those green and blue graphs that I showed  
5 earlier, and I scrunched them and I put them over this  
6 other graph that Bronwen showed.

7           What this new graph is, it's actually more  
8 information than in the green and red graph. The green and  
9 red graph just tells you on which day of the year, left to  
10 right, in which year from 1991 in the bottom line to 2023  
11 in the top line, you're either below in red or above your  
12 emergency streamflow table.

13           What the lower graph shows for each month of the  
14 year, it shows the band of flows, the range of flows that  
15 we see between 1991 and in these three graphs, 2023. In  
16 the following graphs, it's just through 2018. These are  
17 new simulations that we just generated, as I said, this  
18 week. The following graphs will be from the GSP where we  
19 used simulations from 1991 through 2018.

20           I want to go into what this graph is. So in the  
21 middle, you see a red line with dots. Half of the flows  
22 are above that line. Half of the flows are below the red  
23 line. So in a 20-year period, 10 years are going to be  
24 above the red line and 10 years are below the red line.

25           The dark gray area around that red line with the

1 dots, that's 10 of 20 years are going to be within that  
2 dark gray area.

3           Then there is a light gray area that you can  
4 barely see here in the room, maybe better on your computer  
5 screen. There's a light gray area above that dark gray  
6 area and a light gray below that. There are going to be  
7 five -- no, 4 in 20 years that are going to be in that  
8 light gray area on the top. Those are the wettest years.  
9 And the driest years are going to be in that light gray  
10 area below the dark gray area, and it's 4 out of 20 years.  
11 And then there's going to be 1 year out of 20 that's going  
12 to be outside above, and 1 in 20 years that's outside  
13 below.

14           Okay, the part I want you to focus on is the  
15 light gray part that's below the dark gray part. That's 4  
16 out of 20 years, 4 or 5. Basically, it's the driest years  
17 we have. It's the driest 4 years out of 20 in each of the  
18 12 months of the year. The zig-zaggy lines, the red zig-  
19 zaggy line is the emergency flow table, the blue zig-zaggy  
20 line is the CDFW 2017 minimum flow table. So let's focus  
21 on where that light gray area below the dark gray area is  
22 relative to the emergency flows, which is that red line  
23 that's zigzagging across the graph.

24           On the left side, that's how we simulate the last  
25 40 -- 30 years -- 32 years. And that, yeah, even the

1 median flow, the line with the dots, is well below that  
2 required flow.

3           When we do the LCS, like we did last year, in 24  
4 of 32 years where we are not meeting the minimum flows at  
5 some point in the summer, when we do that it gets scrunched  
6 up, as Bronwen said, and especially in the late fall, we  
7 get much, much closer to those minimum flows, but in the  
8 summer, we are not.

9           When we do full curtailment of all groundwater  
10 uses and all surface water uses, that is no more irrigation  
11 at some point between June and August, depending on when  
12 flows fall below the required flows, then in fact we get  
13 full compliance, almost full compliance in the fall. In  
14 most years, except for the driest, we get compliance in the  
15 summer. That's the right graph.

16           Now these graphs will not be in the GSP. What we  
17 have in the GSP is a number of other graphs that look at  
18 other options. The managed aquifer recharge to MAR  
19 (phonetic) and ILR, managed aquifer recharge to  
20 (indiscernible) recharge is the upper. The third graph in  
21 the upper row, the 20 percent reduced crop ET is the fourth  
22 one. The thing to look at is where is that light gray area  
23 below the dark gray area relative to the red line, and how  
24 does that change in time?

25           I'm not going to belabor these graphs, but they

1 sort of show some of that variability. One thing is some  
2 of the unimpaired scenarios that we've looked at. The one  
3 I want to look -- I want you to look at are the top two  
4 right graphs. Those are unimpaired scenarios that assume  
5 that instead of agriculture, you would have some landscape  
6 with, as Sari described.

7           The gentleman that described the 1852 Scott  
8 Valley talked about it being pastoral land with bunch  
9 grasses and clover and riparian stream corridors. So if  
10 you assume something like bunch grass and clovers, which  
11 has a rooting depth of about up to seven feet, eight feet,  
12 and we assume some wicking depth and say at 15 feet  
13 groundwater table depth, there's no more ET, then from 15  
14 to zero, it sort of increases incrementally as the water  
15 table rises.

16           And with that kind of an assumption modeled, but  
17 no irrigation, we get these graphs in the upper right-hand  
18 side where in most years we are, in fact, about fewer in-  
19 stream flows, the most driest would still fall below those  
20 flows in the fall.

21           And then we had our curtailment once. Let me go  
22 to this graph last to sort of show that. Again, this is  
23 the three scenarios that I showed that we just did this  
24 week with the emergency flow. The LCS was done last year,  
25 being the red line, the gray line being the base case, and

1 the purple line being a case where there's full curtailment  
2 every year for the rest of the year once flows fall below  
3 the emergency flow table.

4           What this is, again, it's basically looking at  
5 that date when that threshold of 40 CFS is exceeded in the  
6 fall and sorting the years from the earliest to the latest  
7 and putting them on -- sort of stacking them on top of each  
8 other. So the more they're stacked, the earlier this -- or  
9 one other way that I look at it is the more that line moves  
10 to the left, the better we are relative to the base case,  
11 which is that gray line. So the way I like to look at it,  
12 look at how these lines move to the left and how much they  
13 move to the left as a result of different actions.

14           So this is a new one, but in the GSP we did lots  
15 of different scenarios and they showed these improvements  
16 where these lines move from the right, which is the base  
17 case, to the left. So we did different MAR and ILR  
18 scenarios. We did reduced crop ET's in the lower left. We  
19 did look at irrigation efficiency. We looked at  
20 groundwater curtailments. And you can see that many move  
21 in the middle part, that is sort of the middle kind of  
22 years, not the wettest, not the driest, they move by about  
23 two weeks, some even move by a month. The driest year,  
24 which is the one at the top, we see the least movement with  
25 many of those actions, except for we do curtailments.

1           This next one summarizes, in the upper left, the  
2 full curtailments. When we do full curtailments any time  
3 before August 1st, then in fact most years we never see  
4 disconnection, except for 1 in 20 or 1 in 10. Curtailment  
5 dates that are after August 1st, we still are going to  
6 have, in dry years, disconnection in the fall.

7           We also, in the GSP, have some partial unimpaired  
8 scenarios. We have the full unimpaired scenario in the  
9 lower left where the bunch grass with an extraction depth  
10 of up to 15 feet is the two top lines, the purple and the  
11 red line. So that would be sort of your benchmark for an  
12 alternative landscape. And then we have the reservoirs,  
13 both the small reservoirs and the large reservoirs.

14           All of this is documented in the GSP, and we hope  
15 to have an update, because the curtailments and the  
16 unimpaired GDEs (phonetic) are not documented there, and  
17 hopefully we'll have that for the workshop that we do on  
18 swim next month.

19           So those are just some of the metrics that we  
20 used on the Advisory Committee level to see how flows can  
21 be improved at the Fort Jones gauge. Of course, the model  
22 has other results in terms of water table and which part of  
23 the stream are flowing, which parts are not.

24           The piece that's also in the plan is the economic  
25 analysis. One of the things that the Advisory Committee in

1 the end decided is that having curtailments every year  
2 sometime in July already, and forgoing not just a fourth  
3 cutting but also the third cutting on the alfalfa, which is  
4 essentially a third reduction then in the crop production,  
5 we did the economic analysis on that particular one,  
6 forgoing just the alfalfa production on the third cutting,  
7 and that was a 20 percent reduction in the economic output  
8 on the farm level.

9 With that, I think I'm done.

10 MR. EKDAHL: Thank you. Let's go right to our  
11 next speaker, Theodora Johnson, and we have two questions,  
12 if we go back one slide.

13 What conservation practices did parties implement  
14 to reduce water use during the e-regs beyond those  
15 implemented as part of the LCS solutions?

16 What additional actions or practices are planned  
17 to reduce water use moving forward?

18 And lastly, are there additional components or  
19 approaches to groundwater LCS that the Board should  
20 consider given the goal of enhancing flow and providing for  
21 other beneficial uses?

22 MS. THEODORA: Thanks. Hi, my name is Theo  
23 Johnson, and I'm a spokesperson for the Scott Valley  
24 Agriculture Water Alliance. I'm also a Scott Valley  
25 rancher.

1           I think one thing I wanted to get across today is  
2 that we have belly-scraping years, too, and there's been  
3 quite a few of those lately. These dry years, they're hard  
4 on all of us, so we can't always just keep turning down the  
5 dial on agriculture and expect us to survive. So I hope  
6 everybody's keeping that in mind as we look at all these  
7 different scenarios of, you know, July 15th. How about  
8 August 1st? I think it's important we ask some producers,  
9 can you survive that? So that's something I try to do.

10           Recently, in light of the 2022 LCSs, it's hard to  
11 capture what the effects were on the producers, and I don't  
12 know if anybody really tried to do that yet, but I try to  
13 capture that today to some small degree.

14           I think I would like to -- I can race through  
15 this. Everybody's talked about what was done in the LCSs.  
16 I don't want to belabor that, but I do want to note that  
17 landowners with, you know, half of the acreage that was  
18 surface water irrigated could not qualify for an LCS the  
19 way the regulation was written. So, therefore, they were  
20 100 percent curtailed as of July 2nd.

21           I'll move on. These are some experiences that I  
22 just asked people to give me some of their responses of  
23 what happened to them in 2022. 25 percent to 30 percent  
24 hay production reduction. Everybody had the response of  
25 not being able to sleep at night. Sold cows. Lost 35



1 percent hay production. Sold cows had a 50 percent loss,  
2 some of them, because the market was down at the time  
3 during a drought. It was a bad time to sell cows.

4           There was a large hay grower who said if he  
5 hadn't had new irrigation systems, he would have been hit  
6 very hard, but he was able to implement some of these  
7 technologies that you've been hearing about, center pivots,  
8 LEPA. But I just want to make a note that a new pivot,  
9 your average pivot, is \$120,000 to put in. And to switch  
10 to LEPA, \$15,000 to \$20,000.

11           So we're talking about big investments. Not  
12 everybody's prepared for that. And we've had some hard  
13 years lately and not everybody has that cash lying around.  
14 Even if we get some help, you know, cost share through  
15 NRCS, that's 50 percent cost share on a \$120,000 pivot. We  
16 could use some assistance. I don't know what form that  
17 comes in, but it's a good way to save water, but it's not  
18 easy to get there for everyone.

19           The last one, this was just a cattle ranch that  
20 had only surface water, and you can see what happened to  
21 them. And we sold all our cows after 70 years of the  
22 family being in business on that place. And, you know, the  
23 landowners, it's hard for them to even look at.

24           So I'm going to make a note that these people are  
25 at the bottom. They have a high priority water right at

1 the lower end of Shackleford, very lowest end of  
2 Shackleford Creek. And in order for them to get that water  
3 right, there has to be water in the stream for them to get  
4 that water right. So I think if water rights, the  
5 Shackleford decree is properly enforced, there will be  
6 water in the stream to get the toshers their water.

7 We know that Members Firestone and McGuire just  
8 saw this ranch recently, so they can attest to what it  
9 looks like now.

10 This is another ranch. I just, I wanted to  
11 highlight some of their experience. It's a very common  
12 experience or just your average. A lot of people in the  
13 valley produce hay for their own cows. And a lot of people  
14 had to sell cows at a time when the prices were low. And I  
15 will say for the hay producers, and they've told me, you  
16 know, if it weren't for the high hay prices last year, we  
17 would have been in a world of trouble. Unfortunately for  
18 the cattle producers, that was a really tough time because  
19 we had a lack of pasture happening and we had record high  
20 hay prices. So staying in business was tough.

21 Reestablishing pasture once it dies takes several  
22 years, and it's very expensive. And in the meantime, your  
23 cows need a place to live. When you sell cows during their  
24 productive lifetime, now prices have gone up, we've had  
25 some rain, the cattle prices have gone up, you can't just

1 go back to the sale and buy a bunch of mother cows that you  
2 just sold last year for the same price. And if you hold  
3 onto some of your heifers and try to, you know, build your  
4 herd that way, it takes five years to turn a profit off of  
5 a heifer that you keep yourself. So it's a long-term  
6 investment, and we're seeing some really tight times right  
7 now. Extreme stress on this family.

8 I'm sorry, I've got to go faster. I forgot to  
9 set my timer. Do you have the time? I have five left.  
10 Okay.

11 This is just a little bit more on the pasture. I  
12 mean, when we don't have winter stock water it really,  
13 really reduces the amount of groundwater recharge that we  
14 get, and it reduces our sub-irrigation, increases the need  
15 for groundwater pumping where possible. But as we know,  
16 not all places have the option of going to groundwater.  
17 Having dry ditches increases the lag time. On my place, we  
18 didn't get our -- it usually takes us a week to charge up  
19 the ditch and get our irrigation water in April. It took  
20 us a month, not having those ditches charged over the  
21 winter.

22 And I just want to make a note. When you're  
23 growing pasture, a 30 percent loss of plant growth equates  
24 to 60 percent loss of forage available, because proper  
25 grazing management requires that you leave a certain amount

1 of plant so it doesn't do damage to the plant and cause it  
2 to stop growing. You want to prevent that stress to the  
3 plant so it will keep producing. And so it's actually a  
4 double, hits you double. When you're reducing by 30  
5 percent, you're losing 60 percent because you've got to  
6 leave some.

7 I want to note the humps in this picture. You  
8 can't see it. I'm sorry. Alfalfa, that nice alfalfa  
9 field, it has very uniform, interesting looking little  
10 humps in it because where the drains of the wheel line  
11 drain when it's being moved, you see how much more water is  
12 getting in those little zones and it's creating little  
13 humps. And so I just wanted to show you that alfalfa and  
14 the unevenness here, that's unusual for these fields.  
15 They're usually even. So there was definitely real hits.

16 I'm not sure what happened with the open ET  
17 readings because I showed your report around Mr. Asarian's  
18 report and people went, wow, that doesn't match what I had  
19 in my field. We definitely had a fallowed place here. And  
20 I know somebody -- Brandon Fawaz will be speaking more on  
21 his experience of looking at specific sites on the ET  
22 report and kind of how that -- ground truthing that and  
23 some of his observations. But it didn't seem to match up  
24 with what we know happened in '22, which is there was a lot  
25 of fallowed ground, as you can see here. You can see the

1 ring around this pivot. A lot of people turned off their  
2 end guns and had dried up their corners. You see a lot of  
3 pasture that's followed here. Why not switch to grain  
4 permanently?

5 I think I could come back to this if somebody  
6 wants me to hone in on this later. There's real reasons  
7 why we can't just -- it's not -- it's usually a breakeven  
8 crop. We can talk about the details later, but it's  
9 usually just rotated through with our alfalfa, and so I'll  
10 move on.

11 No compensation for the 2022 emergency regulation  
12 losses. And the Farm Service Agency Program through USDA  
13 is not designed for these types of cuts. You don't get any  
14 payment for a 30 percent reduction in your irrigation.  
15 It's just not something they can do.

16 So our recommendations, and I've been talking at  
17 length with Farm Bureau, Siskiyou Farm Bureau and the GSA,  
18 and we would really like to see some flexibility. But like  
19 Gary Black was saying for the Shasta, we don't -- we're not  
20 probably talking about total rewrite, but I think we can  
21 make some tweaks and improvements.

22 Our base, we would like to see a wet or dry year  
23 type kind of scenario where we see different types of cuts  
24 depending on year type.

25 And then I think it would be nice to have a suite

1 of options maybe, and here I'm just looking at two, but one  
2 option for your LCS might be very similar to the '22, but  
3 you could encourage a bigger shift to earlier season  
4 irrigation with less later in the season and allow more  
5 flex time around the end and first of the month, which I  
6 think was allowed last, I know it was allowed last time,  
7 but I think without having to do the kind of more onerous  
8 reporting on that.

9           And option two would be instead of a pumping  
10 reduction percentage, we would see a percentage of acres  
11 being non-irrigated after a certain date, so 15 percent off  
12 after July 15th and so on. As you can see here, I think  
13 that's a good option possibly for the alfalfa growers. But  
14 as I described earlier for pasture, pasture can't withstand  
15 that kind of extended periods of drought, so this might not  
16 be something that's workable for pasture.

17           I've heard this several times about the  
18 simplifying the process of facilitating compliance with  
19 standardized farms. I think it's a big -- it would be a  
20 big help. And if we had a little more staff help to make  
21 sure, like just maybe like a physical presence of somebody  
22 that could be there on a regular basis to help people make  
23 sure that they're complying before they, you know, get a  
24 surprise letter in the mail, that would be really nice.  
25 There was multiple accidental reporting errors that

1 resulted in fines in '22. And if we could avoid that just  
2 by having some more help, that would be nice. Not  
3 everybody knows the number to call or how to send an email,  
4 you know. Sorry, that's just the way.

5           So other recommendations, not all, we can't just  
6 focus on LCSs to help the situation because, as I  
7 mentioned, surface water irrigators can't -- couldn't  
8 qualify for the LCSs. So if we could remove the  
9 restriction on winter stock water and do as much managed  
10 aquifer recharge as possible and in-lieu irrigation? We  
11 ran into problems having high restrictions on our winter  
12 water that we really should have been putting that water in  
13 the only reservoir we have, which is underground, and our  
14 snowpack. That's the reservoir we have no control over.

15           We would like to shift the focus to tributaries  
16 where fishery is happening in the summer months. And I  
17 think if you look at it, we have enough flow gauges on the  
18 important tributaries, and we have enough fish data on  
19 those important tributaries to know -- okay, I'm at zero --  
20 to know what is needed. So I think that's something that  
21 we collaboratively need to get the local people who know  
22 what that data says, sit down, decide on what's reasonable,  
23 and then put focus on those tributaries in the summer and  
24 bring down the requirement in the main stem where it's not  
25 as important.

1           The rest of these slides are -- we've talked  
2 about the different ways. But I guess I just want to  
3 highlight that if we're going to stay in business, we're  
4 going to need financial and technical assistance to further  
5 reduce the amount of water we're using. It's not  
6 impossible to do, but it takes time and it takes money.

7           And so these are methods, I'm just going to run  
8 through this, you know about these, or we can talk more  
9 details about what these methods are. Some of them are  
10 being used, but there's a lot of opportunities to do more  
11 if we just have the resources to do it. And there's a lot  
12 of opportunities to do managed aquifer recharge and in-lieu  
13 recharge.

14           And so I think I'll end on that. Look at those  
15 adorable kids. What's that? Okay, we have apples. Thank  
16 you. We have bumper crops of apples.

17           MR. EKDAHL: All right. Well, thank you all. We  
18 have about seven, eight minutes for the Q&A session. We  
19 may go a little bit longer depending on how many questions  
20 we have.

21           I'll just jump right to my first question, which  
22 I think is the, for me, it's kind of the elephant in the  
23 room. What's up with the difference between the ET LCS  
24 numbers and everything else we've heard, which is the  
25 evidence on the ground that seems to show that people



1 really did reduce the benefits that we did observe in the  
2 stream flow, the much improved groundwater elevations, so  
3 by all the compliance from both the RCD and I think CDFW  
4 who did observe for the most part compliance with the LCS  
5 reductions?

6           So, you know, one narrative is saying the LCSs  
7 didn't do anything. Every other line of evidence says the  
8 LCS pretty much did what they said they were going to do.

9           I'll turn it over to the entire group.

10           MR. ASARIAN: I guess everyone's looking at me.  
11 Well, so a few things.

12           I think 2022 was an overall wetter hydrologic  
13 year than 2021. Like Eli showed, the other Eli, not me,  
14 showed the snowpack or precipitation and that it was better  
15 than or similar --

16           MR. SCOTT: It was better than '21.

17           MR. ASARIAN: Okay. Yeah. But if you look --

18           MR. SCOTT: It was better in '21 (indiscernible).

19           MR. ASARIAN: -- I believe if you look at like,  
20 you know, the April, May, June flows on the main stem  
21 Scott, and also the Salmon, which is over the hill, Salmon  
22 River, the flows were higher in 2022. So it was more  
23 runoff coming into the valley.

24           So I think that part of the increased  
25 groundwater, some of that was the inflow from tributaries.

1           One explanation, which is that if the 44 inches  
2 of applied water for the baseline is correct, which I don't  
3 think it is but maybe it is somewhat less than that, then  
4 it could be that for 50 years or however long people have  
5 been massively over irrigating. And so if you stop  
6 massively over irrigating, then you don't change the  
7 consumptive use because the crops had the water that they  
8 needed. There's just more water cycling through the  
9 system. I don't know that that is probably true, but  
10 that's a potential explanation.

11           So I'm really interested in finding out these  
12 areas that people are talking about where the OpenET maybe  
13 didn't match with people's on-the-ground experience and  
14 sort of drilling into those areas and looking at what  
15 happens to look at that. I don't know.

16           MS. THEODORA: Yeah. I think --

17           MR. ASARIAN: There's lots of different sensors  
18 on the satellites and different satellites on different  
19 days, so it could be interesting to look at that.

20           MS. THEODORA: Right, it could be an interesting  
21 tool, but I would welcome the chance to go in ground truth  
22 and see.

23           MR. ASARIAN: Yeah.

24           MS. THEODORA: It's too bad it's hindsight now.  
25 It's hard to go back. And I tried using Google Earth maps

1 to see if I could take photographs and you can't go back  
2 and do that. I tried to compare years and apparently they  
3 have a really weird way of compiling photos. And none of  
4 us took pictures in advance to '22 because we didn't  
5 realize we would need to.

6 But I did talk to people with drones and asked  
7 them, I tried to find photos going back and they went,  
8 "Sorry, we don't really have anything before '22." They  
9 weren't flying their drones before that, dang it.

10 But I think it would be interesting to figure  
11 out, this question out of why they don't seem to match  
12 because we did -- like Brandon, like he said, well, he can  
13 talk more. I don't know if now would be a good time. If  
14 that's amenable to you to let Brandon talk a little bit  
15 about his --

16 MR. EKDAHL: I think, yes. I mean, I think the  
17 conversation is appropriate, and please come up and  
18 introduce yourself if you can, either at the dais, or sit  
19 up front.

20 MR. FAWAZ: Hi, Brandon Fawaz, and I am with  
21 Siskiyou County Farm Grant Farm in Scott Valley.

22 I have spent and played time on this OpenET  
23 website for years before I knew any of you all here because  
24 it's fascinating to me. I've subscribed to private  
25 services to try to find satellite imaging daily to help me

1 with my farm management. So when I saw Eli's report, I was  
2 intrigued and a lot of people asked me about it. And I  
3 built a little bit of a spreadsheet I'd be happy to share  
4 with you some other time, but it's not in this room right  
5 now, but here's some takeaways.

6 For one, in determining ET, you have to have the  
7 right crop because the right crop coefficient has to be in  
8 there. The OpenET website massively mislabels the vast  
9 majority of crops in Scott Valley. Me personally, I had  
10 fields that were grain that are labeled as alfalfa. And  
11 then in 2022, when we had grain, it shows higher ET than  
12 other years when there was alfalfa and grass alfalfa, and  
13 now in 2023, when I'm back to alfalfa and had a full season  
14 of irrigation.

15 I don't know how to explain that from what their  
16 satellite imagery does but I have the partial theory that  
17 there must be something that the satellite sees relating to  
18 the density and the -- I don't know if it gets the height  
19 or something of a crop. But I had a grain crop that was  
20 literally up above my chest. And I think that that huge  
21 crop must show something to the satellite that makes it  
22 think it used more water than it did. Why it doesn't  
23 account -- and I have a drone picture of the harvester in  
24 the field -- why it doesn't account for that field then  
25 being brown and harvesting the field, we just thought it

1 was neat to have a combine dumping grain on the go like a  
2 farmer in the Midwest. And now it's like, oh, this is  
3 proof. We have this pictures of this brown dry field later  
4 in the summer, and that's not reflected in the OpenET's  
5 data.

6 If you look at the Tozier pasture that the two  
7 Board members saw and was pictured up here, I think that  
8 would carry a fire right now with a match. But OpenET  
9 shows more water use on that field in 2022 when it was  
10 dried up and killed than it does prior to that when it was  
11 irrigated.

12 So I think having another tool in the toolbox  
13 would be awesome to help figure this out. But it is not a  
14 tool that can be used today to help regulate us or to  
15 guide, you know, other interests and their goals. But I  
16 think we need to explore how it can be used, but we can't  
17 use it the way we're thinking about it right this very  
18 second.

19 Thank you.

20 MR. EKDAHL: That's very helpful. Thank you.

21 One thing I just want to bookmark, and we're  
22 engaged in work with the OpenET group as well, largely in  
23 the Delta, but then considering how we incorporate it into  
24 the revision of the new water rights data system and kind  
25 of planning for the future.

1           But I think if at all possible, I'd love to try  
2 and connect our work with both of you and the group  
3 workgroup, and with Scott, because I completely agree, like  
4 this is such a potentially amazing tool, but where these  
5 discrepancies come up, it's a real opportunity to drill  
6 down into why those discrepancies occur and maybe get some  
7 better outcomes from it down the road.

8           So just something that we may reach out to folks  
9 to follow up on in the next couple of months.

10           MS. RAGAZZI: I just wanted to put up a flag for  
11 EO to follow up with you about the reporting and violation  
12 side of things, because I don't think any of those were  
13 groundwater Local Cooperative Solution folks, but I think  
14 we should check, touch base and follow up on those  
15 specifically. I don't think this is the right venue to do  
16 that, but I think we should do that.

17           MR. EKDAHL: Yeah. My understanding is that we  
18 didn't do any enforcement on the LCS component things, but  
19 it was about probably other reporting requirements for  
20 water rights, which admittedly are complicated.

21           But, you know, going forward in the future, I  
22 think trying to bring somebody up, we can't do it for every  
23 watershed, but where appropriate and where helpful, reach  
24 out to us and let us know. I think the reporting deadline  
25 is February of this year. We've shifted timelines a little

1 bit. And so, you know, in December, January, maybe we can  
2 try and bring some folks up and just have a live in-person  
3 team with some computers that help people do that. We've  
4 done that in other watersheds and other settings.

5 So very much, we want compliance as well. We  
6 don't want to just go out and force on the failure to file  
7 issues, but we do when we have to, yeah.

8 Let's see. I know we're past time, but let's go  
9 a little bit past time and we'll take a longer break and  
10 we'll just move things back a little bit.

11 Do you have a question?

12 MS. AUE: I did. Actually, Eli, I'm going to put  
13 you back in the hot seat. Because I'm a lawyer, full  
14 disclosure, I don't really understand the report, like so  
15 many things that come across my desk. But I was really  
16 curious about two things.

17 And first of all, it was really mind-opening to  
18 start thinking about just the consumptive use fraction as  
19 opposed to diversion, because in my world I think about  
20 diversion amounts all the time. That's like my unit.  
21 That's my, you know, that's my home place. So that, I  
22 mean, thank you. That's super interesting.

23 But I was really confused how -- about the  
24 conversion of ET specifically from groundwater into flow.  
25 I didn't follow at all how that would happen.

1           And then, Thomas, I see you smiling. If you have  
2 a way to explain it, that's great. Eli doesn't have to be  
3 alone in the hot seat.

4           And then the other big question is just about  
5 timing. And it's really not fair to give you this question  
6 because that's not what your paper was about at all. And  
7 that's about like sort of, you know, in different places,  
8 if you are pumping water, that's going to have a very  
9 different effect on the stream. And I'm assuming that the  
10 same thing is true, that if you're applying water, if  
11 you're pulling out water, and then it kind of takes  
12 different amounts of time to get back into the aquifer, did  
13 you -- like were you able to make any assumptions about any  
14 of those timing factors?

15           Because those were just two things that jumped  
16 out of me and the entire mass of things that I didn't,  
17 frankly, fully understand in your report.

18           MR. ASARIAN: Yeah. So I think you're totally  
19 right that timing is important. I like to emphasize the  
20 consumptive use because I think a lot of people have kind  
21 of a free lunch kind of idea about water. Like if we take  
22 a ditch and we line the ditch into a pipe and, you know,  
23 then there's all this extra water that's just going to  
24 magically appear. And that's not how it happens. You need  
25 to, if you're doing an efficiency project, you have to look



1 at the water budget before the project and after the budget  
2 and, you know, what was going into groundwater versus what  
3 was going into the ET and all that kind of stuff. So  
4 that's part of why I focus so much on the consumptive use.

5 But you're totally right that both for recharge  
6 and pumping, timing is important, and the distance and all  
7 of that. Like that's a main reason why having a  
8 groundwater model is really useful because I don't know how  
9 else to answer those questions other than to use the model.

10 And the first question I didn't totally  
11 understand what you're saying. What is the link between --  
12 how does groundwater ET get to stream flow?

13 MS. AUE: Yeah, you had some charts that were  
14 showing like --

15 MR. ASARIAN: Oh, just the ones that I showed in  
16 here?

17 MS. AUE: Here, and I think you had some similar  
18 things --

19 MR. ASARIAN: Yeah. So --

20 MS. AUE: -- in your report --

21 MR. ASARIAN: -- so --

22 MS. AUE: -- where you were like, okay,  
23 there's -- you know, the reduction wasn't 30 percent, it  
24 was closer to, you know, something else and in some places  
25 increased. And this is, yeah, this is sort of similar to

1 that, so --

2 MR. ASARIAN: Yeah, so that was just a volumetric  
3 conversion of taking the entire amount of consumptive use  
4 in the valley by month and just doing the unit conversions,  
5 so dividing the total volume by the number of -- I might  
6 not be saying it exactly, dividing by the number of total  
7 seconds in the month and the number of cubic feet in the  
8 month. Maybe one of those is a multiply, but it's  
9 essentially just taking that total volume and just  
10 apportioning it to an instantaneous basis.

11 So it doesn't necessarily mean that if the, you  
12 know, the crop water use for the valley in the Shasta was  
13 300 CFS, it doesn't necessarily mean that if there was no  
14 irrigation that 100 percent of that would have appeared as  
15 300 CFS in the stream, but it's just, that is the volume.  
16 But, actually, translate that into --

17 MS. AUE: Okay.

18 MR. ASARIAN: -- like what the stream flow of  
19 that would be.

20 MS. AUE: So you were talking about CFS not as a  
21 stream flow, but as like --

22 MR. ASARIAN: That's right, just purely a unit  
23 conversion.

24 MS. AUE: -- another way to think about --

25 MR. ASARIAN: A unit.

1 MS. AUE: -- how much water is in an aquifer?

2 MR. ASARIAN: Yeah.

3 MS. AUE: Okay.

4 MR. ASARIAN: Converting a volume to a rate --

5 MS. AUE: That's --

6 MR. ASARIAN: -- a volume per month to an  
7 instantaneous rate, yes.

8 MS. AUE: That makes much more sense. Thank you.

9 MR. EKDAHL: I have one more question, then we'll  
10 go to break.

11 In theory, you kind of touched on this, you know,  
12 we did throw around a lot of numbers, curtailment on July  
13 15th, curtailment on August 1st. And it's really hard to  
14 understand what that means to people who live and work in  
15 the valleys.

16 What would it mean, you know, if we said on a wet  
17 year, curtailment at August 1st versus August 15th, in a  
18 dry year it's some other number, is that something that is  
19 even remotely within the realm of something that growers  
20 would be able to adapt to or is it almost impossibly  
21 difficult? I know that's a very open-ended question but --

22 MS. THEODORA: I think it depends on which type  
23 of producer you're talking to. If you're talking to an  
24 alfalfa grower, you can talk to him right now. If you're  
25 talking to a cattle producer, you're talking to her right

1 now. Pasture just doesn't survive as well being turned off  
2 100 percent. I did talk to one person who decreased the  
3 amount of water he was putting on his pasture and he said,  
4 "I was actually surprised at how well it did, and I think I  
5 might keep going with the decreased amount."

6 So there's definitely room for improvement on  
7 making sure we're putting down an amount of water that  
8 isn't excessive. And I think we could use some help  
9 getting there. This is what's hard. It would be great to  
10 have a longer period of time. And when we're talking about  
11 a possible potential thing, I'd really like to get into the  
12 permanent thing, I'd like to get into this, but if we could  
13 have help with the individual farm plans to make sure that  
14 you're not -- we don't really want to waste energy, pulling  
15 water out of the ground and sticking on the grass that  
16 doesn't appreciate it.

17 So but I'll just -- that was a long answer to  
18 short question. Pasture doesn't do real well. There's  
19 probably a point later, maybe in September, where it's  
20 going to do okay. But I would have to start talking to my  
21 neighbors and ask them, what would your date be where you  
22 would feel comfortable, like you're not going to kill  
23 pasture? Now, granted --

24 MR. FAWAZ: So I'll give you the 30 second answer  
25 on alfalfa. And, you know, I think we're past the smoke

1 and mirrors are trying to confuse each other, so I'm going  
2 to be honest with you. The ag commodity is doing about a  
3 seven-year cycle from my experience. I could show you back  
4 past years how it's been. One out of seven years I make  
5 pretty good money and one out of seven I legitimately lose  
6 some money. Usually those are back to back and it  
7 balances. It's the way it is. There's an old saying, you  
8 show a farmer a profit next year, I'll show you a surplus.  
9 That's kind of what happens. So it's the other five years  
10 that we have to sustain and have stability and to be able  
11 to continue to do what we do.

12           And when you talk about an August 1st to 15th  
13 curtailment, what you're basically saying is a two-cutting  
14 system. There is no way we can start and have three  
15 cuttings done by then. And so on those other five years, a  
16 two-cutting system for me, and I think I'm one of the  
17 larger producers, I'm not heavily debt loaded, but I am  
18 some debt loaded, I will not pay back my line of credit,  
19 pay the bank back as required for the year and be able to  
20 make my mortgage.

21           The only person that I see it really working for  
22 is a producer that has completely paid-for land which, you  
23 know, is a generation older. I'm first generation. It has  
24 to be someone that is completely paid for. They could  
25 survive. They wouldn't get ahead, but they would survive.

1 And that is not what you have in Scott Valley. As you  
2 know, there's no corporate arms and no hedge funds. You  
3 have people like me and her raising our kids, not our kids  
4 together, but our kids -- and that'd be some explaining to  
5 do.

6 But that's what you have. And that's, if you  
7 want the honest answer, how it is. And that's what it  
8 would be.

9 MR. EKDAHL: Thank you.

10 All right, well, with that, it's 3:31. Let's  
11 take a ten-minute break. We'll come back at 3:41 and we'll  
12 have our data discussion. And then following that, we'll  
13 do wrap-up in public comments. Thank you.

14 (Off the record at 3:31 p.m.)

15 (On the record at 3:43 p.m.)

16 MS. RAGAZZI: Okay, everybody, we're a couple of  
17 minutes over, so I'm going to try and get us all back  
18 together so we can move on with our next topic, which is  
19 data, and so that then we can move on to comments because I  
20 know a lot of folks have lined up for providing us with  
21 feedback and comments on what they've heard today and what  
22 else they want to share on the topics we've been talking  
23 about.

24 So our last speaker of the day is one of the  
25 State Water Board staff Shahab is -- sorry, I ran back

1 here -- here to tell us some information about data. After  
2 that, I'm going to invite Dr. Foglia to come up from UC  
3 Davis to talk a little bit about the data efforts we've  
4 had, as well, and the coordination that we've had with UC  
5 Davis regarding assisting us with pulling together data and  
6 working with the county to help facilitate the Board having  
7 a better understanding and the data set to work with.

8           So with that, I'm going to say that Shahab is  
9 going to provide an overview of the data available to the  
10 State Water Board, as well as a summary of what data are  
11 needed and for what purpose. He's also going to provide  
12 an -- well, we've already heard an overview of the current  
13 modeling efforts in the watersheds, and so Shahab at the  
14 end may touch on the status of the models that we're  
15 working with UC Davis on and the remaining work that's out  
16 there and timelines for that being completed.

17           I do want to flag that we are working with UC  
18 Davis to try and set up a Modeling 101 workshop in the near  
19 future as well. So that's something to look forward to  
20 coming out of our shop. So if you're interested in that,  
21 make sure you're on our email subscription list. That's a  
22 good way to track what's going on.

23           Thank you, Shahab.

24           MR. ARAGHINEJAD: Thank you, Erin.

25           Hello everyone. My name is Shahab Araghinejad.

1 I'm an Engineer at the In-Stream Flow Unit of the Division  
2 of Water Rights, State Water Resources Control Board. In  
3 the next 15 to 20 minutes, I will talk about the status of  
4 available groundwater and surface water data in the Scott  
5 River and Shasta River watersheds and the need to complete  
6 those data for better understanding of the water resources  
7 in these watersheds. I will start with the groundwater  
8 data in the Scott River watershed.

9 Next slide, please. And next again. And next,  
10 sorry. Thank you.

11 Well, this slide shows the density of  
12 agricultural wells in the Scott River watershed. The red  
13 color shows areas with high density of wells and blue color  
14 shows areas with low density of wells. This map was  
15 provided based on 264 agricultural wells reported by the  
16 Department of Water Resources latest well compilation  
17 report as linked at the top of this slide. As noted here,  
18 the number of reported ag wells here include inactive and  
19 abandoned wells too.

20 Next slide, please.

21 This figure shows the temporal trend of ag wells  
22 in the Scott River watershed. Blue columns are the number  
23 of wells added each year since 1953 and green line shows  
24 the same numbers cumulatively. Based on a survey by UC  
25 Davis as part of the (indiscernible) and the stream model,



1 in 2010 there were 182 active ag wells in the watershed,  
2 which is different from 240 wells reported by DWR for the  
3 same year. The size of this difference indicates a  
4 discrepancy between number of ag wells tracked by DWR and  
5 number of ag wells in the watershed.

6 Next slide, please.

7 There are various groundwater monitoring networks  
8 in the Scott River watershed, as listed in this slide.

9 SGMA monitoring network, UC Davis, and UC Cooperative  
10 Extension, Department of Water Resources and CASGEM  
11 (phonetic), and Quartz Valley Indian Reservation Network.

12 And the others with the question mark here is to remind me  
13 to ask you, I mean ask you if you are aware of other  
14 sources of groundwater data in that watershed to let us  
15 know so we can contact them and collect more data.

16 Well, at this time, the Board's groundwater level  
17 data set is consisted of 19 wells received from GSA  
18 Technical Team and 27 wells from Quartz Valley Indian  
19 Reservation Network. Quartz Valley Indian Reservation  
20 wells are concentrated in the Shackelford subwatershed on  
21 the left side of the map. And GSA wells are distributed  
22 along the Scott River. These wells are shown as pink  
23 circles on the map. It's shown like maybe reddish circles  
24 on the screen.

25 The wells have available data for various time

1 periods in the range of 2007 to 2023. With the minimum  
2 time frame of 2021 to 2023, nine of wells received from GSA  
3 Technical Team have only monthly groundwater level  
4 readings. Ten other wells received from GSA Technical Team  
5 are continuous, but we have only monthly maximum, minimum  
6 and average data of the groundwater level of those wells.

7 GSA Technical Team is working on the verification  
8 of continuous data. The continuous data would be shared  
9 with us after being verified by GSA. All the GSA data were  
10 shared with the well owner's permission.

11 Additionally, DWR and CAST-GEM data are publicly  
12 available in this watershed, but those data have very  
13 limited details so are not very helpful really for a  
14 detailed hydrogeological analysis.

15 Next slide, please.

16 Well, more groundwater data are needed in the  
17 Scott River watershed, particularly for yellow highlighted  
18 zones shown on the map, Reach 9, Kitter Creek subwatershed  
19 and between Etna Creek and Killer Creek are areas where  
20 groundwater data is needed for the reason presented here.  
21 Reach 9 is the final passage barrier for Chinook salmon to  
22 get to the upstream of river. This was a gaining reach in  
23 the past, but it has not been the case in recent decades.

24 Groundwater and status water interaction is of  
25 high interest in this river ridge. Kitter Creek is a major

1 tributary to Reach 9. Groundwater level impacts Kitter  
2 Creek connection to main stem. Also, groundwater data is  
3 needed between Etna Creek and Kitter Creek for information  
4 about incoming mountain front recharge from the west side  
5 tributaries that may inform summer base flow levels in the  
6 main stem. We understand that there are not many wells on  
7 the west side of the Scott River, but any data about the  
8 existing wells would be really helpful to fill in the data  
9 gap in these areas.

10           So far, I have talked about the groundwater-level  
11 data only. It should be noted that groundwater pumping  
12 data is another important variable that is needed for water  
13 resources analysis. I have one slide later in the  
14 presentation to talk about groundwater pumping data.

15           Next slide, please.

16           Now I'm moving to the Shasta River watershed  
17 groundwater data.

18           Please, next.

19           This slide shows the density of agricultural  
20 wells in the Shasta River watershed. Red color shows areas  
21 with high density of wells and blue color shows areas with  
22 low density of wells. This map was provided based on 297  
23 agricultural wells reported by Department of Water  
24 Resources latest well completion report as linked at the  
25 top of this slide. As noted here, the number of reported

1 ag wells includes inactive and abandoned wells too.

2 Please, next slide.

3 This figure shows the temporary trend of ag wells  
4 in the Shasta River watershed. Blue columns are the number  
5 of wells added each year since 1952 and green line shows  
6 the same numbers cumulatively.

7 Please, next slide.

8 SGMA and CAST-GEM are the major active  
9 groundwater monitoring plans in the Shasta River watershed.  
10 Please let us know if you are aware of any other  
11 groundwater monitoring network in this watershed.

12 The Board's groundwater level data set at this  
13 time is consisted of ten wells with different time period  
14 as available data received from GSA Technical Team.  
15 Continuous data exists for all ten wells. For nine wells,  
16 we have received monthly maximum, minimum, and average  
17 data. Similar to Scott Valley, the GSA Technical Team are  
18 verifying the continuous data. So those data will be  
19 shared with us after being verified by GSA Technical Team.  
20 And all well data were shared with us with the well owners'  
21 permission.

22 In addition, we have received historical  
23 measurements of 14 wells in the Big Springs area in the  
24 period of 2010 to 2018. These 14 Big Springs wells are not  
25 currently monitored and therefore are not shown on the map.

1           And I forgot to say that all those received wells  
2 with the groundwater level data are shown as reddish  
3 circles on this map.

4           Next slide, please.

5           For the reasons shown in this slide, we need more  
6 groundwater data in the Shasta River watershed. This slide  
7 shows four zones in the Shasta River watershed. All of  
8 these zones have groundwater users that impact either main  
9 stem or territories of Shasta River. The zones shown on  
10 this map are Big Springs Creek subwatershed northeast of  
11 Dorena (phonetic) Reservoir, Yolo-Shasta (phonetic) and  
12 between Gazelle (phonetic) and Granada (phonetic). To  
13 regulate groundwater use when more flows for fish are  
14 needed downstream of Shasta River, up-to-date groundwater  
15 data is needed at these zones.

16          Next slide, please.

17          As I mentioned before, groundwater pumping data  
18 is another quantity that is needed in addition to the  
19 groundwater level data. Groundwater pumping data  
20 measurement is more difficult and more expensive than  
21 groundwater level data. Our main source of data regarding  
22 groundwater demand in the Scott Valley is UC Davis SVIHM  
23 model.

24          There are also other alternatives to estimate  
25 groundwater demand. Actual evapotranspiration is one of

1 those alternatives.

2 I got this figure from Mr. Eli Asarian's recent  
3 report which shows actual ET in the Scott River watershed  
4 in various years. Even with these existing alternatives  
5 for groundwater pumping data, still, direct groundwater  
6 pumping data and a direct groundwater pumping measurement  
7 is a needed key information for us. Groundwater pumping  
8 data is needed to verify estimations obtained by either of  
9 these alternatives. Furthermore, other data such as field  
10 measured evapotranspiration would be really helpful to  
11 verify remote sensing-driven ET data as was briefly  
12 discussed in the previous session.

13 Next slide, please.

14 Now I'm moving to the Scott River watershed again  
15 and streamflow data. There are four USGS gauges. USGS and  
16 DWR telemetered stream gauges in the Scott River watershed.  
17 USGS Fort Jones gauge with the period of record of 1941 to  
18 present is the most important gauge. Fort Jones gauge is  
19 shown as a green star on the map. The other existing  
20 gauges are shown as light green squares on the map where  
21 the staff received inputs from CDFW, Scott Shasta  
22 Watermaster District, and local community members on  
23 potential new stream gauge locations. The desired gauges  
24 are shown by pink squares on the map. Seems like more red  
25 squares on this map.

1 Well, the desired gauges, the major criteria used  
2 to propose and rank new gauges are support better  
3 understanding of water balance, assist water quality  
4 management, monitor important local fish habitats, monitor  
5 7107 dedications, and increased number of telemetered  
6 gauges.

7 Next slide, please.

8 The ten desired sample gauges are listed here for  
9 the Scott River watershed and ranked by their importance.  
10 It has been proposed to have new gauges on Kitter Creek,  
11 main stem of Scott River, Mill Creek, Sugar Creek, Miners  
12 Creek, Etna, South Fork and East Fork Creeks, and Patterson  
13 Creek. This rank is based on the input received from  
14 various experts.

15 I'm not going through the reasons of why these  
16 gauges are needed, but some details are presented in this  
17 slide for your future review. And please, when you have  
18 time and when you read through these reasons and details of  
19 these gauges, please let us know your feedback on either of  
20 these proposed gauges and priority of having them on the  
21 Scott River watershed.

22 Next slide, please. Next.

23 Twelve telemetered stream gauges exist with  
24 different data availability in the Shasta River watershed.  
25 At first glance, it seems that Shasta River watershed has a

1 good population of a stream full of gauges. But the  
2 reality is that most of the gauges have very limited data.  
3 The existing gauges are color coded by dark green for the  
4 most reliable gauges and light green for the gauges with  
5 very limited data. Some of the light green gauges have  
6 been inactive for a while and a couple of them are brand  
7 new gauges with no historical data yet.

8 Board staff received input from CDFW, Scott-  
9 Shasta Watermaster District, and local community members on  
10 potential new stream gauge locations. Major criteria used  
11 to propose and rank new gauges are similar to the criteria  
12 presented for the Scott River watershed. Desired new  
13 gauges are shown as red squares on this map.

14 Next slide, please.

15 This slide shows the ranked desired stream flow  
16 gauges in the Shasta River watershed. It's been proposed  
17 to have new gauges on Lower Shasta, Little Shasta and Parks  
18 Creek. Again, I'm not going through the details of these  
19 desired gauges, but some details are presented in this  
20 slide for your future review. And please let us have your  
21 feedback regarding the information provided for these  
22 slides.

23 Next slide, please.

24 Now I'm concluding the presentation. Voluntary  
25 and/or regulatory data needs to fill groundwater and



1 surface water gaps are listed in this table. More  
2 groundwater-level data is needed. Pressure transducers are  
3 available for those who want to contribute to sharing  
4 groundwater data. Groundwater pumping data is another  
5 needed data.

6 For surface water, new stream gauges are needed,  
7 as well as frequent reporting of diversion plans and real-  
8 time diversion measurements.

9 There are other data needs that were not  
10 discussed in this presentation, data such as soil moisture,  
11 precipitation data, other meteorological data and fisheries  
12 data. Also, we just talked about data, not any existing  
13 information and reports based on the process data. In  
14 future presentation, we cannot talk about other types of  
15 data and existing information in both watersheds.

16 And next to the final slide, please.

17 And this final slide presents options for  
18 obtaining data, which are voluntary sharing of historic and  
19 ongoing groundwater data and required data as part of  
20 groundwater Local Cooperative Solution or an information  
21 order.

22 With that, I'm going to conclude my presentation  
23 on the data needs. I still have time. Do you want me to  
24 go through the next step of SWIM model development?

25 MS. RAGAZZI: Not today, but we are going to

1 invite up Dr. Foglia to say a few words. You can invite --

2 DR. FOGLIA: I just wanted to say thank you to  
3 Shahab for summarizing all the data.

4 MR. EKDAHL: Laura, can you introduce yourself  
5 quickly?

6 DR. FOGLIA: Sure.

7 MR. EKDAHL: Thank you.

8 DR. FOGLIA: Laura Foglia, Larry Walker Associate  
9 at UC Davis. And I work with the GSA as -- for the  
10 Technical Team, and we worked a lot with Shahab.

11 I just want to acknowledge that the stakeholders,  
12 they came together. So when we started collecting the  
13 data, you know, it was in the moment when the GSA didn't  
14 have any funding. So it was not easy, also, for us to --  
15 the continuous data were installed, but we didn't even have  
16 the time or staff to go out, gather the data.

17 But I have to say that everybody responded really  
18 quickly. And I think what we shared is not all of it, but  
19 what I can see is that every time we have a meeting, there  
20 are more people interested in sharing data. So I think  
21 it's just a question of time.

22 For Shasta, honestly, we didn't realize right  
23 away that the data were needed. And in Shasta, really,  
24 there were no efforts from your side, for example. So it  
25 was a little bit more difficult to start gathering the

1 data, but they are coming together.

2 I also got a big data dump from Little Shasta  
3 last week. We just need to go through the data, clean up,  
4 share and control.

5 But things are -- I just want to say that things  
6 are coming. So I hope that we can stick as much as  
7 possible into the voluntary sharing and step-by-step we  
8 will get to where we need to go.

9 At the same time, I also want to say a couple of  
10 words about the Shasta watershed. The two watershed are in  
11 different stages of development, I'd say. I mean, in  
12 Scott, you saw that there is a model, there is a lot of  
13 work. In Shasta, there is a model, but for two years,  
14 basically nobody worked on it because there were no  
15 fundings.

16 So now we started again and now USGS is working  
17 with us. So we have a long list of updates to make, but  
18 the Shasta model needs -- we cannot do the same things in  
19 the Shasta watershed as what is happening in the Scott.

20 So just want to -- I hope we can keep  
21 collaborating on the Shasta model and we don't go in  
22 different directions now that now, also, USBR and USGS are  
23 doing the same thing. So we don't want to come up with  
24 three different tools telling us different things. So  
25 maybe we can join forces.

1           And that's it.

2           MS. RAGAZZI: Thank you.

3           MR. EKDAHL: No, thank you. And absolutely, I  
4 think there's the ongoing need to continue to work on the  
5 data and data collaboration. We do have the bi-weekly  
6 meetings where we're really trying to use those to help  
7 kind of centralize what's there and what's available.

8           But I also want to be, you know, very direct for  
9 those in the room and those that are listening. We're  
10 looking at the informational order component of the e-reg  
11 as a possible vehicle to help expedite some of the data  
12 collection. And the maps that Shahab showed where we don't  
13 have, really, groundwater information in big chunks of the  
14 Scott and the groundwater extraction data, we just heard  
15 this whole panel about what's real? Is it this OpenET  
16 value? Is it some other thing? What has been the  
17 practical effect? And that could have been resolved if we  
18 had had meters or some sort of metering information on some  
19 of the groundwater extraction wells.

20           So something that we're thinking about, nothing's  
21 been decided, and we want to hear input from everybody  
22 about what that might entail and how we can get some of  
23 that information more quickly and expeditiously, and how it  
24 can feed into the GSA and GSP work. We also don't want to  
25 do this isolated in a way that's not going to be useful or

1 productive.

2           So lots to contemplate and think about there.  
3 And it's a tough question for sure, but want to raise it  
4 and make sure that everyone's aware of it.

5           So with that, I think that is the wrap-up of our  
6 data section.

7           And we do now want to turn to public comment. We  
8 have a number of folks in the room. We're going to start  
9 with those that are in the meeting room itself. And the  
10 first three that I have are Ryan Walker from Siskiyou  
11 County Farm Bureau, Brandon Fawaz, Siskiyou County Farm  
12 Bureau and farmer of Scott Valley, and Cody Phillips from  
13 California Coastkeeper Alliance. We are going to adhere to  
14 a three minute per person timeline.

15           So with that, I'll call off Ryan. Thank you.  
16 You may have to turn -- yeah.

17           MR. WALKER: There we go. I'm not a microphone  
18 turn-on-er, but I'm President of Siskiyou County Farm  
19 Bureau.

20           I want to thank the Board staff for putting this  
21 together. I think it's been really useful. And I want to  
22 thank the Board members who have taken time to come up and  
23 to meet with us.

24           I feel like a lot of stuff has been covered  
25 today. People want to get on the road and we have a good

1 line of communication. So I'll just leave it at that. But  
2 thank you for your effort on this.

3 MR. EKDAHL: No, thank you.

4 And just a note, if someone does require  
5 translation services, please let us know either in the  
6 Zoom. We do, I believe, have the translator available, but  
7 so far no one has raised their hand.

8 Next up, Brandon Fawaz.

9 MR. FAWAZ: Hi, Brandon Fawaz, Siskiyou County  
10 farmer and Farm Bureau member.

11 I'd like to start off by thanking you all for the  
12 opportunity to speak here again today and address a couple  
13 of comments that I've heard throughout the day, and then  
14 move forward to some things I've prepared.

15 First, when we talked about what was the true  
16 baseline use of the 2020 year that most people have used as  
17 their establishment in the LCS, I point out to some  
18 research from Steve Orloff from back in 2015 and '16, and  
19 on my farm, he observed on an alfalfa field, and a grass  
20 alfalfa field would be more, a 38.7 inch irrigation for  
21 that season, and found that most other farmers drastically  
22 under irrigated when they were in the 20-some inch range  
23 and took their soil into a soil depletion level on moisture  
24 as categorized by NRCS and something that they don't  
25 recommend.

1           So just in thinking about where some of those  
2 numbers originated from, you know, that's a little bit of  
3 an insight.

4           And, you know, spoken a little bit earlier, thank  
5 you, on regarding the OpenET model, I would throw out that  
6 I had four fields that kind of all touched each other that  
7 stretched three quarters of a mile. And so that was not a  
8 small area, but a very large area, our field size, that it  
9 was off from grain to alfalfa. And so that was something  
10 that, you know, has a large error there.

11           As we start talking about what other curtailments  
12 could look like, July 15th, August 15th, and as I said  
13 earlier, that's death on most farm models in Scott Valley.  
14 We are lower-valued crop, alfalfa and grain. We don't have  
15 crop insurance as an option like the Midwest. We can't  
16 have a crop loss and have something as a backstop to fill  
17 us back and make us whole like some other areas do.

18           You know, we do live in a disadvantaged  
19 community. I'm on our local school Board. From when I  
20 graduated high school in 1998 until today, we've seen a  
21 drop of about 30 to 40 percent in our high school. If we  
22 lose one more funding block and one more teacher, I can't  
23 put an English teacher in every class. I can't have one  
24 for freshmen and one for sophomores, et cetera.

25           We're losing working class jobs and agriculture

1 provides working class jobs. If I have to figure out how  
2 to survive and only pay my mortgage, maybe I figure it out.  
3 Eleven people depend on me every other week for their  
4 paycheck so they can pay their rent, make their car payment  
5 and they can live. They will not all figure it out because  
6 when you look at 20 percent of my budget, the very first  
7 place I'm going to have to cut is payroll.

8 We see the high fuel price, that's about seven  
9 percent of the budget. It's going to be a big cut in  
10 labor. And where do those people go? Not to our area.

11 To move on, so let's talk about something more  
12 positive. What can we do? Well, I cannot guarantee  
13 results and no other farmer can. What I can guarantee is  
14 that what we tell you we do and what we work with you  
15 doing, we'll be honest. We can guarantee that.

16 You know, I have some ideas looking for what  
17 might work better. You know, I think looking at what we'll  
18 call the classic LCS, in my personal LCS, I have like 400  
19 acre feet of water, I think, available in September. I  
20 would always think it would make sense to have the option  
21 to move that sooner in the year. So don't force me to use  
22 water in September. If I want to use it in July or June,  
23 let me do that. That's not currently allowed. That could  
24 be a fine-tuned tweak that we talk with that I think would  
25 make it better for everyone. And I doubt there would be



1 objections.

2 Another thing is we talked about, you know, what  
3 would maybe a staggered approach look like? As an  
4 irrigator that had done a pretty good job being efficient  
5 along the way, what if we had something that was easy to  
6 verify we had 15 percent of our acres off on July 15th and  
7 no fall plant, no irrigation after that, 50 percent off in  
8 the middle of August, and 90 percent off or something at  
9 the end of August, you know, done?

10 You know, that's something that we could do.  
11 That would put us into a three-cutting system guaranteed.  
12 That's something Councilmember Hockaday mentioned as  
13 something he would like to see. And it's something, while  
14 we don't like it every year on a normal to a dry year, it's  
15 something we could do, not liked but do. I did that  
16 voluntarily in 2023 in this current year.

17 As we develop some of these plans, though, I  
18 think we have to recognize unintended consequences. I did  
19 fall plant one small field of alfalfa this fall and I'll  
20 use about four inches of irrigation water. That's going to  
21 save 12 to 15 inches of water next summer.

22 So how do we work through that? Use a little bit  
23 this fall. So it was a decent year, there's water in the  
24 river. I thought, well, it won't be bad to pump a little  
25 bit because look at what I'll save next year when it's an

1 unknown year.

2           So let's just be careful in how we make something  
3 that is really black and white and we don't recognize. You  
4 know, I don't know how to craft a regulation and you don't  
5 know how to run a farm, so you got to figure out how to  
6 kind of marry those two together a little bit.

7           And, you know, I'm all open. I've talked with  
8 many. We're trying to do a project on some conjunctive use  
9 because I do farm on Reach 9. There's a river there. How  
10 can we use some of that water in April, May and June when  
11 it's just going to the ocean? How can we use it on our  
12 farm then and then later on use groundwater?

13           And you guys say you want data. Data is our  
14 friend now. There was a time period where maybe we didn't  
15 like it. We want to understand stuff as much as you do.  
16 So you got to help us tell us what you want.

17           As always, open invitation to come up, meet with  
18 us and explain what you want so we can help.

19           That's all I have to say. Thank you.

20           MR. EKDAHL: Great. Thank you.

21           Next up, Cody Phillips from California Coast  
22 Keeper. And then following that, we will have, if you give  
23 me one moment, Nathan Kane, David Webb, and Angelina Cook,  
24 who should all be in the room. And if they're not, let me  
25 know.

1 MR. PHILLIPS: Hi. Good afternoon, Cody Phillips  
2 with California Coastkeeper Alliance. I'll make my  
3 comments kind of brief because today was a long day and we  
4 heard a lot of really good information and data from all  
5 sides.

6 I think the main takeaway is that in a drought,  
7 we're all squeezed, fish, farmers. Everybody really has to  
8 sacrifice. And we heard from the first panel that this  
9 squeeze has really been borne mostly by tribal communities  
10 since water has really been developed. Since 2015, the  
11 Yurok Tribe hasn't -- or sorry, the tribe hasn't had a  
12 commercial fishing industry.

13 And so I think to be clear, we need to have these  
14 emergency regulations be based off of what these fish need.  
15 We've called them belly-scraping flows. I think sublethal  
16 or near-lethal is a bit more accurate. Anything less than  
17 that will result in more harm. They maintain the status  
18 quo, but the status quo is already fairly degraded.

19 Going to some of the points from the panels  
20 today, there are some questions about flows in tributaries  
21 and throughout the watersheds. I want to point out that in  
22 the Shasta, there are definitely several studies throughout  
23 the whole river. There is one, another McBain & Trush  
24 study that focused on the big Springs complex, which is an  
25 essential component of the river, it has most of the cold

1 water, it has most of the flows, and so we think that study  
2 can't be ignored in these emergency regulations.

3 There was a more recent study that looked at  
4 flows in the Little Shasta as well. We think that would be  
5 an important tributary for these fish.

6 Let me see. Sorry, long day, a lot of notes.

7 Yeah, just to get back to the point that these  
8 emergency regs need to be focused on what these fish need.  
9 We're all squeezed in this drought and these fish have  
10 suffered forever. They've borne the brunt.

11 Thank you.

12 MR. EKDAHL: Thank you.

13 Next up, Nathaniel Kane, David Webb, Angelina  
14 Cook.

15 And just a note that if people still do want to  
16 make comments in the room, there is still time  
17 (indiscernible) barcode, but there is still the  
18 opportunity.

19 Please, go ahead.

20 MR. KANE: Good afternoon. Nathaniel Kane on  
21 behalf of the Karuk Tribe, PCFFA, IFR, and Environmental  
22 Law Foundation. I already had a chance to speak this  
23 morning, so I'll keep this extremely brief.

24 I just want to give this Board and staff an  
25 enormous amount of credit. In the last two or three years

1 we've been working on this we have gone from talking about  
2 whether we're going to address this problem to how we're  
3 going to address this problem, and that is a huge step.  
4 You know, I am really pleased with a lot of the progress  
5 we've seen. I want to keep momentum going.

6           Just a few comments on some of the later panels.  
7           Baseline, let's figure out how to define it with  
8 numbers, with data.

9           Number two, public comment on the LCSs. I think  
10 that we in the environmental, tribal, and environmental  
11 justice community have a lot to add with evaluating these.  
12 We can help ground truth. We can help figure out some of  
13 these questions. Right now, a lot of the decision-making  
14 is going on behind closed doors. We think we can help. If  
15 they get posted for public comment, we can take a look, we  
16 can check math.

17           Last, this has been mentioned, economic analysis  
18 has to go in all directions. The harms to the fishery, the  
19 harms to tribes are real. They need to be counted.

20           That's it. Thank you. This has been a really  
21 wonderful day. I've learned a ton. Look forward to  
22 engaging in the future.

23           MR. EKDAHL: Thank you.

24           Next up, David Webb.

25           MR. WEBB: Hello. David Webb, Friends of the

1 Shasta River. And I, too, really want to thank all of you  
2 and everybody here in the room for this great discussion  
3 and forward progress on finally trying to figure out what  
4 is a more fair, more appropriate sharing as a public trust  
5 resource.

6 In looking at this, we focused on the Scott River  
7 because there was a lot more activity there, a lot more  
8 data there, and actually focused strictly on the  
9 groundwater LCSs and found some things that didn't seem  
10 right. We noted that reported applied water that was used  
11 as baseline range from nine inches all the way up to 135  
12 inches, or 11 and a quarter feet of applied water to a  
13 field, where the average normalized by the acre was 44  
14 inches. And we're wondering how that meshes with Dr.  
15 Harter's modeling where he's using 22.6 inches as the  
16 amount of applied water.

17 And I think if we're going to trust the  
18 groundwater model, it should match what the ranchers are  
19 reporting as using. And if we're going to trust what the  
20 ranchers are saying, it should match what the model says  
21 they should be using. And I don't know which to trust if  
22 either. I really value what Mr. Fawaz said. It seems like  
23 that's some pretty good, solid real-world experience. And  
24 it certainly seems more consistent with published values.  
25 So it really needs to be resolved, at least for our mental

1 clarity sake and so we can trust what we're going to be  
2 relying on.

3           Regardless, I don't see how anybody could be  
4 applying 135 inches. It sounds like a math error, but  
5 somehow that math error slipped by the intake process,  
6 slipped by the intermediate review by Fish and Wildlife,  
7 and slipped by the review here. It should have raised a  
8 red flag and said, this can't be. Maybe it is true, but it  
9 should at least have had an explanation and I doubt that it  
10 got one. And whatever we use really does need to be close  
11 to the model amount. Nobody can afford to pump and waste  
12 water to that degree.

13           So when looking at the LCSs, it looks like about  
14 78 percent of them were claiming a baseline of 36 inches or  
15 more. If Dr. Harter's model is correct, that's about the  
16 cutoff line for red flag saying, are you sure? And that's  
17 78 percent is, you know, that's 13,375 acres. That's a  
18 large percentage of what's out there where we all wonder,  
19 is this accurate reporting or is this inflated reporting so  
20 as to reduce it by 30 percent and come out right about  
21 where you need to be?

22           I think I'll leave it there. We've got some  
23 recommendations we'll send you a written comments. And I  
24 really appreciate the opportunity to speak to you all.

25           MR. EKDAHL: Thank you.

1           We do have one more in-person commenter, or  
2 actually a couple more. Angelina Cook and then Kasil  
3 Willie or Willie Kasil. I'm not sure if maybe the first  
4 and last name have been transposed.

5           MS. COOK: Good afternoon. My name is Angelina  
6 Cook. I live in McCloud and I have been building capacity  
7 for ecosystem restoration in Siskiyou County for almost 20  
8 years.

9           Today, I'm commenting on behalf of California's  
10 Sport Fishing Protection Alliance. And we appreciate this  
11 opportunity to support the Water Board in your duty to  
12 protect the public trust by restoring flows capable of  
13 supporting anadromous fish in the Shasta and Scott Rivers.

14           Amidst all the details presented here today, one  
15 fact remains that ecosystems are the basis for human  
16 economy and healthy rivers are the surest sign of an intact  
17 ecosystem. If ranchers and farmers truly want to continue  
18 water-reliant land-based livelihoods, rehabilitating  
19 healthy rivers is critical.

20           Flows in both the Shasta and Scott Rivers have  
21 failed to protect fish for more than 30 years, And parts of  
22 the rivers run dry or close to dry in many years, yet water  
23 accounting remains sorely inadequate and voluntary  
24 agreements have not resulted in the habitat improvements  
25 required to protect these critical ecosystems.



1           The very real and growing threats of drought,  
2 wildfire, and species extinction signal that the time for  
3 business and government as usual is over. Every  
4 stakeholder must accept that California's water is over  
5 allocated.

6           In order to ensure that conditions don't continue  
7 to deteriorate, serious demand reductions are necessary and  
8 overdue. The dewatering of salmon stronghold rivers cries  
9 out for the Water Board to mandate accuracy, clarity and  
10 consistency in water accounting, adopting flow thresholds  
11 determined by CDFW's best available science, followed by  
12 verifiable enforcement mechanisms are essential first  
13 steps, especially in counties that are not covered by  
14 California's policy for maintaining in-stream flows and  
15 coastal streams.

16           Northern California has multiple groups who have  
17 spent many years participating in collaborative water data  
18 management forums, such as OREM (phonetic) and SGMA. We  
19 are tracking progress and we would very much like to assist  
20 the Water Board in improving water use accountability and  
21 regulatory enforcement at the local level.

22           Thanks again for facilitating this workshop and  
23 doing everything in your power to help Siskiyou County make  
24 sure that Klamath Dam removal results in salmon recovery.

25           MR. EKDAHL: Thank you.

1           Next up in-person, I think we have one remaining  
2 speaker, Kasil Willie.

3           MS. WILLIE: Good afternoon. I'm Kasil Willie.  
4 I'm Pomo, Wintun (phonetic), Wailaki and Paiute, and I'm a  
5 staff attorney for Save California Salmon.

6           I just want to bring us back to what we heard at  
7 the beginning of the day from the tribal members and tribal  
8 representatives. We've heard about how important water is  
9 for agriculture and I understand there is a need, but at a  
10 certain point we're talking about prioritizing profits of  
11 primarily white agricultural interests over cultural  
12 traditions of the California's native people who have gone  
13 through countless atrocities, including state-sponsored  
14 genocide.

15           To touch on the economics, as was stated earlier,  
16 when salmon seasons are canceled the economic health of  
17 tribes fall. Tribes have suffered years of economic loss  
18 and their high poverty rates because of the commercial  
19 fishing cancellations. Comparing the economic loss of the  
20 agriculture industry to economic loss of tribes is not a  
21 fair comparison to make because tribes already have to  
22 fight against a system that was designed to exclude and  
23 eliminate them.

24           Farmers and ranchers are already at an advantage  
25 over tribes because they have been able to establish

1 themselves in the traditional homelands of the tribes and  
2 they have water rights that were taken from tribes who were  
3 there first. Tribes should not have to bear the burden of  
4 low flows.

5           The presentation at the beginning of the day from  
6 Sarah Schaefer representing Quartz Valley Indian Tribe,  
7 highlighted the fact that poor salmon returns affect not  
8 only the physical health, but also the mental health of  
9 tribal people due to the dietary shift that happens when  
10 tribal communities are not able to consume traditional  
11 amounts of salmon and cannot participate in cultural  
12 fishing. I want to emphasize that salmon and river health  
13 is directly correlated to health of already vulnerable  
14 tribal communities.

15           Today, we have seen several slides of information  
16 and data regarding steep decline in salmon populations.  
17 We've also seen the benefits of increased flows that came  
18 out of past curtailments. Establishing high enough flows  
19 for fisheries by emergency regulations is necessary for the  
20 restoration of fisheries in the Scott and Shasta and are  
21 absolutely essential for the health and benefit of  
22 California's tribal communities.

23           Thank you for your time.

24           MR. EKDAHL: Thank you. I'll get the mic a  
25 little closer.

1           We next are going to turn to our online speakers.  
2 We have three lined up right now. There may be more. Nick  
3 Joslin from the Mount Shasta Bioregional Ecology Center,  
4 followed by Konrad Fisher from the Water Climate Trust, and  
5 Regina Chichizzola from Save California Salmon.

6           If you are ready, you should be able to be  
7 unmuted and go from there.

8           MR. JOSLIN: Thank you. I'm going to pass on  
9 making a comment today because it's been a long day, so  
10 I'll save it for someone else. Thank you.

11           MR. EKDAHL: Thank you. Let's then go to Konrad  
12 Fisher.

13           MR. FISHER: Hi, thank you. Yes, Konrad with  
14 Water Climate Trust. My home is on the mid-Klamath River  
15 in Karuk territory. It's my favorite place on earth and  
16 it's a place that is also impacted directly by what happens  
17 in the Scott and the Shasta River.

18           I'm also a non-native water right holder. I have  
19 riparian pre-14 and adjudicated water rights in California,  
20 so I would like to show a little bit different perspective.

21           Just like we know land was stolen during  
22 colonization of California, water was also stolen in the  
23 form of forming water rights, of which I'm a holder, and a  
24 lot of the other farmers -- and a lot of the farmers on  
25 this day are as well. These don't necessarily belong to

1 us, to me or us.

2           The people who were here first have a right to  
3 enough water in the rivers for fish, not just to avoid  
4 extinction, not just to get off the endangered species  
5 list, but to maintain cultural traditions. And the Water  
6 Board recognized that when they recognize tribal beneficial  
7 uses of water. I went through a three-year process where  
8 tribes from all over California were invited to Sacramento  
9 to say what their needs were. The Water Board adopted it  
10 as beneficial.

11           So that should be the ultimate objective here.  
12 If that's too much, the objective under that it was adopted  
13 by Congress and California legislatures when they adopted  
14 an Endangered Species Act could be another objective.

15           So I would just say, this day has felt very one-  
16 sided, talking about the economic needs of farmers. I  
17 would say let's flip the script. Since colonization to  
18 today, it has been the water diverters must be convinced to  
19 give up enough water to maintain salmon. Let's flip the  
20 script. Let's follow the science. What does the science  
21 say the fish need and pursuant to the objective already  
22 established in law? And let's do that. We can still have  
23 voluntary solutions, but within that cap of what stays in  
24 the river, that should be the bare minimum.

25           So today is a lot about science. How do we

1 achieve this management goal? Which again should be what  
2 was adopted by the legislatures of California and Congress.  
3 It needs to be based on objective science. And there was  
4 some science presented here today that I would argue is not  
5 objective.

6           When you produce a model, what's very important  
7 is what data you put in the model. And I will say, Dr.  
8 Harter's model is not broken, but the assumptions going  
9 into it, when he concludes you can't achieve certain  
10 things, are baselines that are provided to him and accepted  
11 by him by agriculture. So we need to verify these, verify  
12 the data that goes into certain models and follow the best  
13 available science on what fish need to achieve objectives  
14 that were already established.

15           So let's keep moving forward, but we really need  
16 to work on water accounting and let us know how we can  
17 help. I've been part of a study on environmental water  
18 transactions and I've seen every trick in the book. We  
19 need water accounting just as we have accounting on how we  
20 spend money.

21           Thank you.

22           MR. EKDAHL: Great. Thank you.

23           Next up is Regina Chichizzola.

24           MS. CHICHIZZOLA: Hello. Can you see me? Oh,  
25 there we go. Okay. I think I started my video.

1 MR. EKDAHL: No. Yeah.

2 MS. CHICHIZZOLA: Thank you very much for --  
3 okay. Thank you very much for hearing from me today. My  
4 name is Regina Chichazzola. I am the Director of Save  
5 California Salmon, and I do live on the Klamath River here  
6 in Orleans.

7 I also am a little disturbed with the way some of  
8 these meetings have gone. I'm going to try to focus on the  
9 science, which is the purpose of this meeting. But there  
10 was a couple of things I wanted to say first.

11 One is we were really involved in the creation of  
12 the Racial Equity Action Plan, and the passing of the  
13 resolutions both on the North Coast Water Board and on the  
14 state Board, and I feel like this action plan and  
15 resolutions are kind of being violated with how these  
16 processes are going. I don't see an effort to make sure  
17 that the communities of color that are impacted are  
18 actually able to be weighing in here. And many of them  
19 also have science that they could be presenting. So I just  
20 wanted to bring that up very quickly and then move on from  
21 there.

22 Because I do live in Orleans, all of the houses  
23 I've seen in the Scott Valley and schools and a lot of the  
24 things I've seen up there are way nicer than anything that  
25 we see. Our schools are very underfunded. You know, we

1 deal with the loss of salmon every single day. You know,  
2 people are losing their boats for commercial fishing  
3 industry. People haven't been able to catch salmon for two  
4 out of three years, not even for ceremonies.

5 I mean, we really have to look at, if we're  
6 looking at economic impacts and economic sciences, we  
7 really need to look at these downriver communities too.  
8 And we really need to actually walk our talk as far as  
9 racial equity and respecting of tribes.

10 That said, I'm going to try to go right back to  
11 science and your responsibility, which is to protect the  
12 public trust. It's to listen to the data and science.  
13 It's not to make sure one community is whole and above all  
14 others.

15 What we're fighting about here is belly-scraping  
16 flows. And they are supported by decades of data.  
17 Multiple studies all have been presented and talked about.  
18 That's what we're fighting about. And ultimately we're  
19 looking for more than belly-scraping flows. We're looking  
20 for more than just making sure that not all of the  
21 endangered species that you're tasked with keeping alive  
22 are dying in the rivers. And so this conversation is going  
23 to have to change a lot.

24 And I wanted to echo what the Nature Conservancy  
25 said earlier in the day, that, yeah, maybe the science



1 shows that there'll be a few years out of a hundred that we  
2 can't actually meet these belly-scraping flows. But the  
3 way that regulation works everywhere else that I've worked  
4 within the state is, and science in general, is that there  
5 is sometimes uncertainty, especially when we're looking at  
6 climate change. But that doesn't mean we don't have  
7 regulations. That doesn't mean we don't have standards and  
8 laws. And so it's not an excuse to not take action. The  
9 studies are showing that in almost all the years, we can  
10 actually meet these flows, especially if the timing is done  
11 correctly.

12           And you know, salmon can deal with some drought  
13 years and some bad years. They can deal with spawning at  
14 the wrong times of year sometimes. They just can't deal  
15 with perpetual drought that's brought on by humans. And  
16 that's a situation we're in right now. Every year, almost,  
17 is a bad year. And that's because of what humans are doing  
18 to the environment. And it's because the Water Board is  
19 not stepping up in the way that you need to and doing your  
20 job and protecting beneficial uses.

21           I'm going to try to go quick because I'm getting  
22 close to time, I'm guessing.

23           But the last thing I wanted to talk about --

24           MR. EKDAHL: Yeah, you are technically over time,  
25 so if we can wrap up quickly.

1 MS. CHICHIZZOLA: Okay, the last thing is the  
2 LCSs. Some people are reporting using 50 inches applied  
3 water per acre. And some are saying they're using 20 to 30  
4 and that's actually probably the proper baseline. People  
5 are gaming the system. It's not fair. We need real  
6 regulation. We need real standards and we need them in  
7 place. And you are screwing over the farmers that are not  
8 trying to game the system by allowing these LCSs to go  
9 forward the way they are and have it allowing self-  
10 reporting.

11 So please make the right decision. Please save  
12 our fish. Please save our communities. Thank you.

13 MR. EKDAHL: Thank you.

14 I do want to make a quick kind of comment. There  
15 have been a couple notes, you know, how can this group or  
16 community provide additional information and help out? And  
17 this question of downstream economic impacts, I think, is a  
18 really significant one and one that we don't have a lot of  
19 data on. And so if there's information related to those  
20 downstream economic impacts, I would encourage folks to  
21 please send it our way. Again, that drought email that  
22 we -- scottshastadrought@waterBoards.ca.gov. I think it  
23 will be very, very important for how we consider moving  
24 forward.

25 I think we have two more commenters, and then

1 that actually wraps up, and then I have some very short  
2 closing remarks.

3 Glen Spain from the Pacific Coast Federation of  
4 Fishermen Associations and Institute for Fisheries  
5 Resources, followed by Amber Jamieson from the  
6 Environmental Protection Information Center.

7 And Glen Spain.

8 MR. SPAIN: Thank you, Erik. And thank you all  
9 in the panel. This has been very helpful.

10 Talking about coastal and downriver impacts,  
11 you've got to understand that the impacts of what we do in  
12 the Scott and Shasta have repercussions all the way up and  
13 down the coast. We in the fishing industry are organized  
14 under a principle called weak stock management.

15 Whenever there's a river where the stock is too  
16 low, that triggers closures all the way from Monterey all  
17 the way up to the Oregon-Washington border. That's what  
18 we're seeing today. It's part of the closure that we've  
19 got in past years. It's been a \$100 million or more  
20 minimum more losses to coastal communities and thousands of  
21 jobs. Those boats you see in the background, they  
22 shouldn't be there. They should not be idle. They should  
23 not be sitting there. They should be out fishing, but they  
24 can't be. And they can't be because primarily driven by  
25 the Klamath and the weak stocks in the Klamath, which are

1 right now at struggling to meet even three percent of  
2 historic abundances. We can't even get enough fish out of  
3 the river systems, including the Scott and Shasta, and  
4 particularly with Scott and Shasta, either coho or Chinook  
5 to meet the minimum requirements to maintain the next  
6 generation.

7 That's where we are. And that affects everything  
8 up and down the coast. We are closed now in what was once  
9 the most productive fishing industry in the West coast.

10 In terms of the model, I just want to point out  
11 that, and thank you, Dr. Harter, what your model says,  
12 given that the assumptions are all business as usual, is  
13 that the current situation is unsustainable. If you can  
14 conclude that there's many years where we cannot meet even  
15 the minimum flows, these are not recovery flows, these are  
16 minimum survival flows for the fish, then by definition,  
17 the system is over-appropriated and unsustainable. And  
18 that's what your model is showing.

19 I'm interested in using that model to see what we  
20 can do in terms of mitigation. And the presentation by the  
21 Nature Conservancy, I started to take some of that model  
22 and look at what we can do in mitigation. There are a lot  
23 of things we could do.

24 More efficient water use, groundwater recharge  
25 systems, recycling of irrigation runoff, change season

1 structure, change cropping structure to make better use of  
2 more profitable, less water-intensive crops, change  
3 cropping patterns, particularly metering. We need metering  
4 and gauges in a lot of different places. And that's all --  
5 it's all good. If we have no data on which to make  
6 decisions, we're not in a good situation. All of that is  
7 necessary.

8           And again, ultimately, if you conclude that you  
9 cannot meet the minimum flows needed, you are condoning  
10 extinction. The solution then is the obvious and fairest  
11 alternative, and that is re-adjudication. Sari Sommarstrom  
12 pointed out, the re-adjudication data is more than 43 years  
13 out of date. There's a lot more data. That adjudication  
14 needs to be redone based on modern standards and based on  
15 modern needs and taking into account a buffer zone for  
16 climate change.

17           Thank you.

18           MR. EKDAHL: Thank you.

19           Before we go to our last speaker, there are four  
20 speaker cards that were turned in and the speaker is not on  
21 the Zoom platform. So if you're watching on the live  
22 stream or the YouTube channel, please send us a note and  
23 jump over to the Zoom platform.

24           Felice Pace, Jim Smith, Josh Cahill (phonetic),  
25 and Aaron (phonetic) Hockaday, if you are planning on

1 speaking, please migrate over to the Zoom platform if you  
2 can.

3           Otherwise, Amber Jamieson.

4           MS. JAMIESON: Hi. Thank you for allowing us  
5 this public comment opportunity. My name is Amber Jamieson  
6 and I'm the Klamath River Advocate for the Environmental  
7 Protection Information Center.

8           And I would just like to request that you make  
9 emergency regulations that set the foundations for  
10 permanent minimum in-stream flow regulations in the Scott  
11 and Shasta with the goal of recovering salmonids.

12 Emergency regulations need to be implemented as soon as  
13 possible. Otherwise, these salmon populations are at the  
14 mercy of nature and their survival will depend on the will  
15 of irrigators.

16           When the emergency regulations ended on July 31st  
17 of this year, flow levels on the Shasta went from 54 CFS  
18 down to 22 CFS. The river was reduced by 59 percent  
19 overnight. In this instance, irrigators have displayed an  
20 inability to allow for proper flows to sustain salmon and  
21 salmon surveys reveal that they were not present in the  
22 system until the rains came. This demonstrates that  
23 voluntary agreements are ineffective.

24           Spring Chinook have already been allowed to be  
25 completely extirpated from both the Scott and Shasta

1 Rivers. We cannot allow this to happen to other salmonids  
2 that are hanging on by a thread in these systems.

3           The Scott and Shasta Rivers are integral to the  
4 Klamath Dam Removal and River Restoration Plan because  
5 these watersheds are so close to the dams that are being  
6 removed. And the fish that inhabit them will provide a  
7 central salmon genetics for repopulating the upper basin.  
8 With the nation's largest river restoration so close to  
9 completion, it would be a shame to allow salmonids endemic  
10 to the upper reaches of the Klamath to be extirpated as has  
11 already happened for the spring Chinook. The mid to upper  
12 Klamath metapopulation has never been more integral to the  
13 overall health of the Klamath fisheries and the Scott and  
14 Shasta are key watersheds to ensure resiliency between now  
15 and the restoration of the upper basin salmon populations.

16           I'd also like to highlight that in addition to  
17 the downstream economic impacts, there are also serious  
18 social impacts. When the commercial fisheries closed for  
19 the tribes in 2015, there was a huge spike in suicides.  
20 The Yurok Tribe has had to declare a state of emergency  
21 because of the suicide epidemic. And I have a friend who  
22 lost her father, she lost her brother, and she lost her  
23 best friend because they could no longer fish. They could  
24 no longer provide for their families. And there's a  
25 serious disconnect when we're prioritizing irrigation for

1 profit over lives and over subsistence and over people  
2 being able to survive and provide for their families on  
3 their traditional foods that they've done since time  
4 immemorial.

5 I'm imploring you to please make an emergency  
6 decision as soon as possible, emergency flows as soon as  
7 possible, and have those in place until you make permanent  
8 flows. And, you know, like the Department, I believe, said  
9 that they support you doing these voluntary agreements as  
10 long as there's time -- you know, it's a bound agreement  
11 where there's time and milestones and parameters that are  
12 set. But it doesn't seem like that's necessarily a  
13 voluntary agreement if you have to have, you know, the  
14 regulations around it.

15 So really I think the key is having these  
16 regulations in place and it sounds like the farmers are  
17 willing to do all the things that you're asking. So please  
18 do make this decision as soon as possible. I think the  
19 fisheries depend on it and the upper Klamath basin depends  
20 on it and the people who survive off of the fish depend on  
21 it.

22 And thank you so much.

23 MR. EKDAHL: Thank you.

24 I believe that ends all of our commenters, and so  
25 I will wrap things up really quickly.



1           First off, thanks to everybody for participating,  
2 both those in the room and on the Zoom platform. It's an  
3 immense opportunity to hear just great science and great  
4 input and great feedback all around. So we look forward to  
5 engaging further.

6           I wanted to touch a little bit on how we will be  
7 engaging further. When the Board directed staff to move  
8 forward on an emergency regulation, but do the outreach  
9 component back in August, you know, we're holding this  
10 workshop and we will be taking some time to basically  
11 compile the information and the feedback that we received  
12 here and then communicating with our executive management  
13 and our Board on a potential timeline for moving forward.  
14 No decision has been set yet and we will look at updating  
15 the public in the near future. We will continue to provide  
16 updates that are hydrologic updates as every part of every  
17 Board meeting, usually every Tuesday morning.

18           And we are also looking at holding a in-person  
19 one or two day session up in Yreka and Siskiyou County.  
20 Again, we haven't quite been able to solidify the venue  
21 yet, but we are looking at maybe the end of October. I  
22 don't want to have people go and reserve time on their  
23 calendars until we reserve the room venue. So we will  
24 update that as fast as we possibly can. And that meeting  
25 will be an opportunity just to hear feedback in general

1 from those that couldn't travel down or participate today,  
2 as well as an opportunity for Board staff and potentially  
3 others to see the watersheds and maybe do some site-  
4 specific kind of tours and opportunity to take a look at  
5 things on the ground. So stay tuned. More opportunities  
6 coming up there.

7           Again, as we talked about earlier, there will be  
8 multiple opportunities if a draft emergency regulation does  
9 move forward. The Board usually has been aggressive in  
10 trying to provide at least some additional public comment  
11 period prior to a formal Board consideration of an  
12 emergency regulation. Depending on timelines, we may try  
13 to do that, we may not. We at a minimum will provide  
14 opportunity at the Board a potential Board adoption  
15 meeting, again, if a draft EREG is proposed and placed  
16 before the Board for their consideration.

17           So with that, again, if there's additional  
18 information, please send it to our email, please give us a  
19 call, email us individually, and we look forward to  
20 communicating and talking with everybody.

21           Thank you for staying so long on a Friday  
22 afternoon. That's all. Thank you. Bye.

23           (Whereupon the workshop concluded at 4:45 p.m.)  
24  
25

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I do hereby certify that the testimony in the foregoing hearing was taken at the time and place therein stated; that the testimony of said witnesses were reported by me, a certified electronic court reporter and a disinterested person, and was under my supervision thereafter transcribed into typewriting.

And I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to said hearing nor in any way interested in the outcome of the cause named in said caption.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 9th day of November, 2023.



ELISE HICKS, IAPRT CERT\*\*2176

CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIBER

I do hereby certify that the testimony in the foregoing hearing was taken at the time and place therein stated; that the testimony of said witnesses were transcribed by me, a certified transcriber and a disinterested person, and was under my supervision thereafter transcribed into typewriting.

And I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to said hearing nor in any way interested in the outcome of the cause named in said caption.

I certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript, to the best of my ability, from the electronic sound recording of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter.



MARTHA L. NELSON, CERT\*\*367

November 9, 2023